



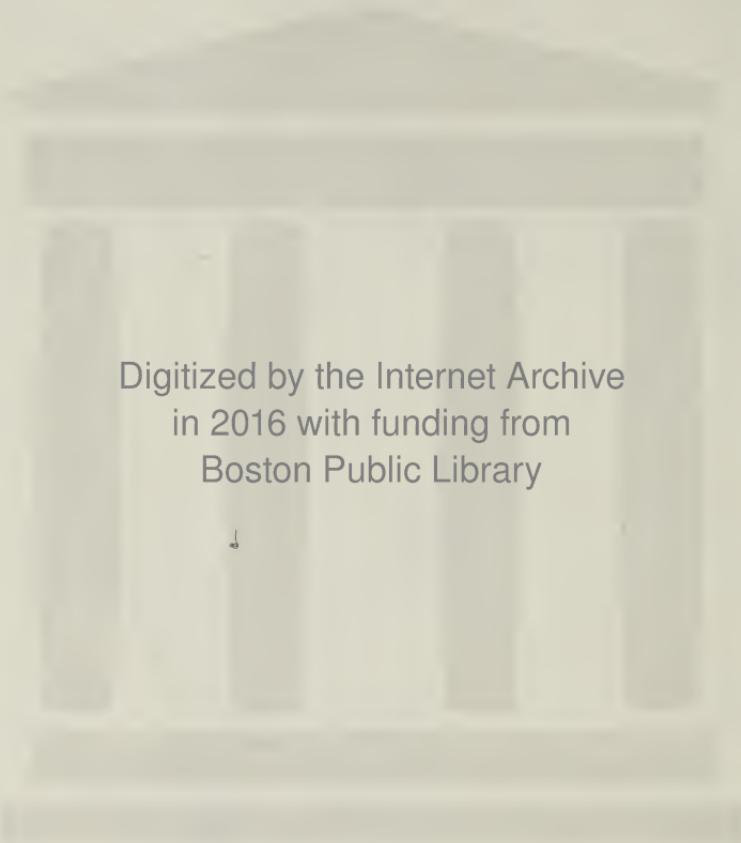
THOMAS CRANE

**PUBLIC LIBRARY**

QUINCY, MASS.

CITY APPROPRIATION

THOMAS CRANE  
**PUBLIC LIBRARY**  
GLANCY, MASS.  
CITY APPROPRIATION



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/inauguraladdress1918quin>

CITY DOCUMENT NO. 30

---

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1919

TOGETHER WITH THE

**ANNUAL REPORTS**

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE

**CITY OF QUINCY**

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1918



THE COSMOS PRESS  
HARVARD SQUARE, CAMBRIDGE



## MAYOR'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS.

*Gentlemen of the City Council:*

Two years ago the citizens of Quincy adopted a new charter, Plan A. At the time there was a difference of opinion as to the wisdom of making the change, but with two years' experience I am satisfied that while Plan A puts the city to unnecessary expense, in the way of advertising orders and ordinances and causes unnecessary delay in having the same go into effect, on the whole it has worked well.

Under Plan A the necessity for a formal inaugural address by the Mayor no longer exists, as the City Council is now in fact, as well as in law, a continuing body. I, therefore, will at this time only direct your attention to such matters as I feel require immediate action on your part.

I submit for your consideration a statement of the financial condition of the city.

### TOTAL DEBT OF THE CITY, DEC. 31, 1918.

General city debt.....	\$611,059.00
Park department.....	12,000.00
Street improvement.....	41,000.00
Sewer debt.....	618,500.00
Water debt.....	538,000.00
Refunding debt.....	75,000.00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$1,896,459.00

### BONDS MATURED DURING THE YEAR.

General city debt.....	\$156,059.00
Park department.....	2,000.00
Street improvement.....	7,300.00
Sewer.....	47,000.00
Water.....	73,500.00
Refunding.....	15,000.00
<hr/>	
Total.....	300,859.00
	\$1,595,600.00

## CITY OF QUINCY

## BONDS ISSUED AS FOLLOWS:

Squantum School building.....	\$50,000.00
Washington street widening.....	41,000.00
Housing, Order No. 62.....	239,500.00
Water extension.....	5,000.00
Sewer extension.....	25,000.00
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$360,500.00
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$1,956,100.00

## OUTSTANDING DEBT.

Debt January 1, 1919.....	\$1,956,100.00
Debt January 1, 1918.....	1,896,459.00
Increase.....	59,641.00

## MATURING DEBT 1919, IN COMPARISON TO 1918.

	1918	1919
General city debt.....	\$156,059.00	\$158,500.00
Park debt.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Street improvements.....	7,300.00	7,300.00
Sewer debt.....	47,000.00	64,000.00
Water debt.....	73,500.00	86,000.00
Refunding.....	15,000.00	15,000.00
<hr/>		
Total.....	\$300,859.00	\$332,800.00
Increase.....		31,941.00

## GENERAL CITY DEBT IS DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

School debt.....	\$382,000.00
Highway.....	279,000.00
Fire department.....	9,000.00
Cemetery.....	1,000.00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$671,000.00

## BORROWING MARGIN FOR 1919.

*Revised Laws Chapter 27, Section 3.*

"A city shall not become indebted in amount exceeding two and one-half per cent of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property therein for the three preceding years, the valuation of each year being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon previous to the last day of December in the preceding said assessment."

Net valuation (1916) . . . . .	\$55,196,055.00
" " (1917) . . . . .	48,709,156.00
" " (1918) . . . . .	48,377,670.00
Total . . . . .	152,282,881.00
Average net valuation 3 years . . . . .	50,760,960.00
Two and one-half percent . . . . .	1,269,040.00
City debt . . . . .	\$661,500.00
Sewer debt . . . . .	118,000.00
Loans authorized not issued . . . . .	56,000.00
<hr/>	
Borrowing margin Jan. 1, 1919 . . . . .	\$433,540.00

## REFUND EMERGENCY APPROPRIATION.

The influenza epidemic compelled the city to avail itself of the provisions of Section 16, Chapter 716 of the Acts of 1913, and under authority from the City Council the Board of Health expended approximately \$60,000 in conserving the public health. The city was also compelled to repay to the Old Colony Railroad Co. the sum of \$33,499.80 by virtue of a decree of the Superior Court on account of the excessive 1916 valuation of its property. The money so expended in both instances was taken from the general city funds and necessarily created a deficiency of revenue. This money should be restored to the city treasury, either by the city availing itself of the provisions of said act and borrowing the money for that purpose, or else raising it in the tax levy for the ensuing year.

Ordinarily I would be in favor of putting these items in the

tax levy, but on account of the present high cost of living and the uncertainty as to what the immediate future may bring forth I believe it would be unfair to the taxpayers to raise the money by taxation this year. To do so would increase the tax rate by practically \$2. That, it seems, would be unwise, and I therefore recommend the council borrow the money under the provisions of said Chapter 716.

#### BOARD OF HEALTH.

In the fall, 1918, Quincy, in common with other communities of the state, suffered from the influenza epidemic. The prevailing medical opinion seems to be there will be more or less influenza throughout the state for the next two or three years. Our health department should be so organized as to be in a position to cope with this scourge and render all possible protection to the lives and health of the people.

I am convinced that greater efficiency could be obtained if the work of the Board of Health was under the direction and control of one competent official giving his entire time to the duties of the office rather than a board consisting of three members as now required by law.

I shall therefore petition the legislature for authority to create the office of Health Commissioner in place of the present Board of Health, such Commissioner to have all the power and authority now vested in the Board of Health and any that may be hereafter vested in the Boards of Health of the cities of the Commonwealth. And in addition thereto I would recommend that he be given direction and control over the inspection of milk.

During the epidemic our Inspector of Milk was unable to attend to the duties of the office on account of sickness. The city was fortunate, however, in securing the services of Councillor William A. Bradford, who in the interests of public health volunteered and as the agent of the Board of Health supervised the inspection of milk stations and milk.

The problem was a new one for him and he approached it in an able and practical manner and in a very short time established a newer and higher standard of inspection. Mr. Bradford's work

demonstrated the necessity for continued careful inspection of the milk delivered to the people of Quincy. Instances were found where drivers of milk wagons were suffering from influenza; at least two places which supplied milk were closed and in several other places cows were condemned.

Poor milk is a source of danger and in order for the city to continue to receive the benefits of the valuable work done by Mr. Bradford and the system of inspection inaugurated by him the inspection of milk should be under the control of the Health Commissioner.

As a large quantity of the milk consumed in Quincy is supplied from adjoining towns I have taken up with the Selectmen of these towns the matter of establishing a laboratory where the milk supplied to Quincy and such towns may be properly tested, the expenses to be borne by Quincy and the towns in proportion to their population. The Selectmen have expressed willingness to co-operate with the city and I believe such a laboratory would justify the city contributing its share of the expenses involved in maintaining the same.

#### CITY HALL.

While our community has grown from a small town to a place of considerable size and is still growing, the facilities for conducting municipal affairs are as limited to-day as the day Quincy was incorporated a city.

A few years ago the present building was remodeled. At that time the police department, located in the basement, was removed because the location was considered unsanitary and therefore an unhealthful place for the officers and prisoners. Yet, in the remodeling of the building, offices of great importance to the welfare of the city were established in the basement.

It is not proper to compel the clerks and the different department heads to continue to transact the duties of their respective departments under such conditions as exist in the basement of city hall. While I am not favorable to the erection of a new city hall, I am strongly of the opinion that an addition should be made at the rear of the present building.

A four-story structure could be provided at an approximately small cost, which would accommodate the different departments for many years. By the erection of this addition fire-proof vaults could be constructed in the basement, so that each department would have ample accommodations for the keeping of public records.

In erecting such an addition the present building would not be in any way defaced and the land mark which has stood since 1844 would still remain a monument to the memory of those who planned and erected a building most representative of our city.

#### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

The growth of the city and the consequent building of streets have naturally caused an increase in the equipment necessary to properly conduct this department. The accommodations at the city plant, off Sea street, are precisely what they were 20 years ago. No place is provided to store and care for the machinery and equipment, and it is exposed to the weather. It is time for us to consider the relocation of the city plant. I have had a plan made showing what it is possible to do in this connection with the land owned by the city at the old pumping-station.

If a city plant were established at this point railroad facilities could be obtained which would be of great assistance in securing materials and supplies. In one item, alone, that of sand, many tons of which are used annually, a great saving could be effected by having it delivered by railroad.

The city for many years has obtained its sand from its own land. It is expensive to handle and the supply is nearly exhausted. Sand which is now used for icy streets and sidewalks and in coating tarvia must be handled two or three times, and with a modern plant it would be handled but once. I appreciate the cost of establishing a new plant in South Quincy, but it would be so advantageously located and up-to-date the saving would more than pay the interest on the loan.

I believe the council has under consideration the establishment of a municipal garage. If you decide to erect one it should be erected at the proposed city plant.

### STREETS.

During the years 1917 and 1918 very little street building was done other than that of streets connected with the United States Housing Corporation development at Quincy Point. I recommend that a loan of \$80,000 be made for the rebuilding of present streets and the construction of new ones.

I also recommend that provisions be made for at least two overhead crossings over the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co. between Beale and Squantum streets. It is necessary for many people to cross the tracks between these points on account of going to and from their places of employment; reasonable and safe accommodations should be provided for them.

### POLICE DEPARTMENT.

The building now used as a police headquarters is totally inadequate and is in a most unsanitary condition. The general condition of the building is a disgrace to the city, particularly the cell room and the entire lack of proper accommodations for women who may be taken into custody. Such women, although unfortunate, are entitled to clean and decent surroundings while detained.

The police department should be provided with proper offices for the officials of the department in which to transact their business. The patrolmen, when obliged to be at the station, are entitled to reasonable and healthy quarters. The present building does not provide them.

I am satisfied an inspection by the City Council of the building now used as a police headquarters will convince its members of the necessity of immediately providing a new police station. I recommend that plans be procured at once and the necessary appropriation be made therefor and a new building erected.

I believe the efficiency of the department would be improved by adding a night and a day street sergeant, and I recommend the ordinance relating to this department be changed to admit of this increase in the force.

### CITY CONVEYANCER.

Two years ago I called the attention of the council to the necessity of establishing the office of City Conveyancer. What I

then stated holds true to-day, and while the council in 1917 made a small appropriation for this work, yet no ordinance was adopted creating the office or defining the duties thereof. I recommend that an ordinance be adopted creating this office and defining its duties. This is an important matter and I trust you will act upon it without delay.

#### FOOD CONSERVATION.

Our country's entrance into the war forced a peaceful people with habits of industry into a great war-making machine. We in Quincy have been a part of that organization and our people have responded to every call in a most patriotic manner.

The supply of food was early one of the most vital problems. The slogan "Food will win the war" was adopted and the request came to Quincy to organize a committee on food conservation. Volunteers came forward and offered their services and a committee was formed, the accomplishments of which were heralded all over the country. Branch committees were organized for the production of food and where in times of peace there were but few gardens I am informed that during the summer of 1918 some 5,000 gardens were planted and cared for in Quincy by individuals.

A public market was established where thousands of our citizens obtained fresh vegetables at reduced cost. I believe Quincy has the distinction of having the most successful and up-to-date public market in the country, and it is a fact that our market has been taken as a model by many municipalities of the country and recommended as such by the Departments of Agriculture of the United States and of Canada.

Hostilities have ceased, an armistice has been signed and we all hope for a permanent peace. But the devastation caused by the war has crippled the power of food production in most of the European countries.

It is our country which saved the world and it is now the duty of our country to feed the world. Our municipalities must contribute its share and the work that has been conducted so well by the food and conservation committee of Quincy must be continued by the people of our city and encouraged by the city govern-

ment. Later when I present the annual budget I shall request an appropriation for this purpose.

#### THE TRANSPORTATION PROBLEM.

The present deplorable condition of our street railway service is so well known to you gentlemen and I have so many times stated my views on the matter I feel there is no occasion for trespassing on your time by reviewing the same.

I am, however, keeping closely in touch with the situation and whenever it appears that the city can act to its advantage I will at once advise with you, for I feel this is a matter so vitally affecting the welfare of the city we must be prepared to act promptly and efficiently whenever the opportune time may arrive.

I entertain the hope that if the courts do not grant us the relief which we believe we are entitled to, the Legislature will, and by appropriate action restore to the people the right of having a controlling voice in the matter of transportation over our highways.

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The council will recall that in 1917 I requested an appropriation for the purpose of completing the motorization of the fire department. The appropriation was granted and the department has been completely motorized and is now in a high state of efficiency. A comparison of the record of the department for the years 1917 and 1918 will readily show its superiority after becoming entirely motorized.

1917 alarms	380	losses	\$80,000.00
1918 (motorized) alarms	498	losses	15,000.00
Increase in alarms	118	decrease in losses	65,000.00

#### SOLDIERS' RECEPTION AND MEMORIAL.

The armed forces of the United States saved the world; it was our American boys who did it. Prominent among them were the boys from Quincy. Soon they will be home. We bade them Godspeed and gave them our blessing when we sent them away.

When they shall have returned we owe them a public expression of the gratitude and admiration we have for their deeds of valor, heroism and sacrifice.

I propose organizing a committee of citizens to arrange for a proper celebration to be held in recognition of what our boys have done and will invite the City Council, Exemption Board, the members of Paul Revere Post, Grand Army of the Republic and the Spanish War Veterans, to become members of the committee.

While such a demonstration is fitting and proper and indeed justly due to our soldiers and sailors, yet the memory of it will soon pass. Therefore, I believe action should be taken by the city government providing other and more lasting memorials fittingly setting forth Quincy's contribution to the great world war and expressing the city's appreciation of the sacrifice her sons made for the great cause of human liberty and world democracy.

I recommend that a mammoth memorial Liberty Arch be constructed over Hancock street, at its northerly entrance into City Square, the arch to be suitably inscribed and equipped so as to be capable of being properly illuminated, thus constituting a monument that will stand for all time.

In addition, a memorial tablet, with the names thereon of the Quincy soldiers and sailors of the war, should be placed in the City Hall so that the citizens of the future may read the names of those who served the great cause.

Chapter 26, Section 28, of the Revised Laws, as amended by Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1915, permits a city to raise one-fiftieth of one percent of its valuation in any year for such a purpose. I doubt, however, if that act would enable us to raise as much money as would be needed. Therefore, I shall petition the Legislature for authority to raise a larger sum.

In conclusion, gentlemen, I wish to acknowledge my appreciation of the cordial relations which have existed between the executive and the members of the City Council during 1917 and 1918. Many times during those years I was obliged to call meetings of the council on short notice in order that public matters of great importance might be acted upon without delay. The members

always promptly responded and their earnest and cordial co-operation has resulted in our together accomplishing much for Quincy. I trust the same cordial relations may continue between the executive and city council for the next two years and I assure you, gentlemen, I shall endeavor to do my part to the end that our city may profit by our service.

## CITY GOVERNMENT — 1919.

MAYOR, JOSEPH L. WHITON

### DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, MOSES L. BROWN

CITY TREASURER, WALTER E. PIPER

CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE

ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, MARGUERITE S. LYONS

COLLECTOR OF TAXES, CHARLES A. HADLOCK

CITY SOLICITOR, JOHN W. McANARNEY

CHIEF OF POLICE, DANIEL R. MCKAY

CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, FAXON BILLINGS

OVERSEER OF THE POOR, SAMUEL E. AMES

CITY ENGINEER, PATRICK F. O'BRIEN

CITY PHYSICIAN, THOMAS J. DION, M.D.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, JOHN H. GARDNER, JR.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER

INSPECTOR OF WIRES, FRANK T. LINTS

DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT

### ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS.

#### ASSESSORS.

Meet every Monday and Thursday at 9 A.M.

FREDERICK E. TUPPER, Chairman

Term expires first Monday of February, 1920

CHARLES A. McFARLAND

Term expires first Monday of February, 1922

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN

Term expires first Monday of February, 1921

#### PARK COMMISSIONERS.

JAMES H. SLADE, Chairman

PHILIP R. GUINAN

JOHN S. HIGGINS

**BOARD OF HEALTH.**

Health Commissioner, EDWARD A. BEAN

Sanitary Inspector, EDWARD J. LENNON

Inspector of Plumbing, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY

Inspector of Meats and Provisions, MAURICE F. COHEN

**TRUSTEES OF THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P.M.

GEORGE W. ABELE, Chairman

CHARLES J. McGILVRAY, Treasurer CHARLES R. SAFFORD

MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary FRANK J. DUFFY

HARRY W. READ

**MANAGERS OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.**

JOSEPH L. WHITON, Mayor

WALTER E. PIPER, City Treasurer EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, City Auditor

JOHN BROOKS KEYES, Elected by the Council

**MANAGER OF PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.**

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL

**BOARD OF SURVEY.**

WILLIAM H. TEASDALE . . . . . Term expires 1922

EUGENE R. STONE . . . . . Term expires 1921

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Clerk

**PLANNING BOARD.**

WILSON MARSH, Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1923

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT . . . . . Term expires 1920

JAMES E. W. GEARY . . . . . Term expires 1921

EDWARD E. PALMER . . . . . Term expires 1922

CHARLES H. FINN . . . . . Term expires 1924

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Secretary

**REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.**

JOSEPH B. GROSSMAN, Chairman . . . . . Term expires April 1, 1920

WILLIAM L. ELCOCK . . . . . Term expires April 1, 1921

ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, JR. . . . . Term expires April 1, 1919

EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk

**ASSISTANT ENGINEERS OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.**

FRANK C. PACKARD

ALBERT E. STEPHENSON

LOUIS K. BADGER

**MANAGERS QUINCY HOSPITAL.**

HENRY M. FAXON, Chairman . . . . .	Term expires 1923
JOHN J. CAREY, Clerk . . . . .	Term expires 1922
F. CHARLES BARNICOAT . . . . .	Term expires 1921
CHARLES P. HUTCHINS . . . . .	Term expires 1924
THOMAS GRIFFIN . . . . .	Term expires 1920

**FENCE VIEWERS.**

JOHN A. DUGGAN	JOHN EVANS	WILLIAM T. DONOVAN
----------------	------------	--------------------

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.**

DANIEL R. McKAY, Chief	
ALFRED W. GOODHUE, Captain	JOHN T. LARKIN, Lieutenant
ERNEST H. BISHOP, Inspector	EDWARD JOHNSON, Sergeant
JEREMIAH HINCHON, Sergeant	

**Patrolmen.**

AVERY, JOHN J.	FALLON, G. W.
BLACK, A. T.	FALLON, T. J.
BROBERG, CLAES A.	FAY, GEORGE W.
BRYAN, EDWARD S.	FARRELL, DAVID L.
BUELL, JOHN E.	FORD, DANIEL J.
CAHILL, GEORGE A.	GALVIN, L. J.
CANAVAN, M. F.	HALLORAN, JOHN
CASEY, JOHN M.	HEBERT, W. J.
CONNELLY, J. J.	MALONE, T. A.
CONNELLY, J. J.	McNAMARA, J.
CORBETT, HENRY F.	OGLE, GEORGE E.
CURTIN, EDWARD J.	OLSON, CHARLES
CURTIN, THOMAS D.	PHILLIPS, G. F.
DONOVAN, MICHAEL	RILEY, HENRY F.
DAHLBERG, NILS	REVENNEY, J. W.
DELOREY, JOSEPH A.	SAVILLE, JOHN R.
DHOOGE, J. D.	SHEA, DANIEL M.
DINNEEN, J.	SULLIVAN, J. J.
DONAHUE, F. J.	SULLIVAN, JOHN J.
DORAN, DANIEL H.	SWEENEY, J. F.
DUANE, JOHN J.	THORNE, HENRY W.
DUFFY, JOHN P.	WHELAN, JAMES H.

YOUNG, F. E.

**Chauffeurs.**

CAHILL, GEORGE A.	WHELAN, JAMES H.
-------------------	------------------

**Wagon Duty.**

HALLORAN, JOHN

**Reserve Officers.**

GRiffin, MARTIN	MARTELL, E. J.
Taylor, W. H.	DUGGAN, C. F.

MCLEOD, HUGH J.

**Retired on Pension.**

HANSON, M. E., Lt.	MURRAY, J. W.
--------------------	---------------

## CITY COUNCIL.

ALFRED H. RICHARDS, President  
EMERY L. CRANE, Clerk  
GEORGE T. MAGEE, Clerk of Committees

### MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

Term Expires 1920

LEWIS BASS . . . . .	92 Granite Street
WILLIAM A. BRADFORD . . . . .	67 Upland Road
CHARLES A. ROSS . . . . .	98 Independence Avenue
ALEXANDER W. RUSSELL . . . . .	19 Gilmore Street, Wollaston

Term Expires 1921.

THOMAS J. McGRATH . . . . .	11 Thayer Street
ALFRED H. RICHARDS . . . . .	56 South Central Avenue, Wollaston
JOHN F. SCOTT . . . . .	127 Merrymount Road
RUSSELL A. SEARS . . . . .	Glendale Road
JOHN D. SMITH . . . . .	27 Nelson Street

### Clerk of Committees.

GEORGE T. MAGEE . . . . . 7 Alleyne Terrace  
Residence Telephone, Quincy 729-M

### CITY AUDITOR.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS . . . . . 31 Bridge Street  
Office Telephone, Quincy, 51  
Residence Telephone, Quincy 2460

### CITY MESSENGER.

HARRY W. TIRRELL . . . . . Manet Avenue, H. N.  
Residence Telephone, Quincy 432-M

### MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.

(Elected by Council)  
JOHN BROOKS KEYES

### TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL.

(Elected by the Council)  
WILLIAM A. BRADFORD                    THOMAS J. McGRATH

**SUPERVISORS ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND.**

(Elected by the Council)

JOHN D. MACKAY

PERLEY E. BARBOUR

**COUNCIL MEETINGS.**

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third Monday evenings of each month at 7.45 P. M.

**COMMITTEE MEETINGS.**

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the chairman or at such time as may be designated by the Council.

**STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1919.****Finance, Highways, etc.**

Thomas J. McGrath, Lewis Bass, William A. Bradford, Alfred H. Richards, Charles A. Ross, Alexander W. Russell, John F. Scott, Russell A. Sears, John D. Smith

**Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply.**

Russell A. Sears, Lewis Bass, William A. Bradford

**Fire and Police, Health and Poor.**

Charles A. Ross, John D. Smith, Thomas J. McGrath

**Ordinances, Licenses, Legislative Matters.**

William A. Bradford, Alexander W. Russell, John F. Scott

---

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.**

Mayor JOSEPH L. WHITON, Chairman

Dr. N. S. HUNTING, Vice-Chairman

ALBERT L. BARBOUR, Secretary

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE.****Office 1535 Hancock Street.**

Regular Meetings on the last Tuesday of each month at 8 P.M.

Office open:— Every week day from 8 to 12 A.M., 1.30 to 5 P.M.

Regular Hours of Superintendent:— Mondays and Fridays 8 to 9 A.M.; Tuesdays and Thursdays 4 to 5 P.M.

Hon. JOSEPH L. WHITON, Chairman

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, Vice-Chairman

Mr. ALBERT L. BARBOUR, Secretary

**Clerks.**

Miss MARION NILSEN  
Miss HELEN M. CANTY

**Members.**

Hon. JOSEPH L. WHITON . . . . .	Term expires 1920
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING . . . . .	Term expires 1919
Mr. ROBERT E. FOY . . . . .	Term expires 1919
Mr. CHARLES W. BAILEY . . . . .	Term expires 1920
Dr. DANIEL A. BRUCE . . . . .	Term expires 1920
Mrs. ALICE M. ARNOLD . . . . .	Term expires 1921
Mr. GEORGE W. ABELE . . . . .	Term expires 1921

**CALENDAR FOR 1919.****First Term.**

Monday, December 30 to Friday, February 21.

**Second Term.**

Monday, March 3 to Friday, April 25.

**Third Term.**

Monday, May 5 to Friday, June 27.

Grammar School Graduations — Friday, June 27.

High School Graduations — Wednesday, June 25.

**Fourth Term.**

Wednesday, September 3, to Friday, December 19.

Holidays — All Legal Holidays, Good Friday, June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

**Attendance Officer.**

CHARLES H. JOHNSON . . . . . Office, 1535 Hancock Street

**School Nurses.**

Miss MARION JACKSON . . . . . Miss LUCY H. RAND

**School Dentist.**

Dr. PAUL KARCHER

**Dentist's Assistant.**

Miss FLORENCE WETMORE

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

---

Quincy, Mass., Mar. 1, 1919.

*To the City Councillors, Quincy, Mass.*

In accordance with the ordinance of the city, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the city at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1918.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, *City Auditor.*

## CITY OF QUINCY, IN COUNCIL.

*Ordered,*

February 14, 1918.

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy, for the financial year beginning January 1, 1918 and ending December 31, 1918, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 719, of the Acts of 1913.

That the appropriation for Water Maintenance and Clerical be paid from Water Receipts.

That the appropriation for Sewer Maintenance and Clerical be paid from Sewer Assessment Receipts.

**Mayor.**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,750.00
Secretary . . . . .	1,430.00
Expenses . . . . .	1,500.00
	—————
	\$5,680.00

**Councillors.**

Salaries . . . . .	\$4,500.00
Clerk . . . . .	550.00
Advertising . . . . .	500.00
Printing . . . . .	250.00
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	50.00
Transportation . . . . .	30.00
Street Notices . . . . .	20.00
Expenses . . . . .	30.00
	—————
	5,930.00

**City Auditor.**

Salary . . . . .	\$1,980.00
Clerk . . . . .	858.00
Extra Clerical . . . . .	160.00
Office Supplies . . . . .	160.00
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	50.00
Printing . . . . .	50.00
Telephone . . . . .	50.00
Other Expenses . . . . .	30.00
	—————
Typewriting Auditor's Report, Special . . . . .	\$30.00
	—————
	3,338.00

**City Treasurer.**

Salary . . . . .	\$1,760.00
Clerk . . . . .	1,029.60
Extra Clerical . . . . .	45.00
Printing . . . . .	500.00
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	130.00
Telephone . . . . .	42.00
Office Supplies . . . . .	80.00
Bond . . . . .	150.00
Other Expenses . . . . .	10.00
	—————
	3,746.60

## CITY OF QUINCY

**Tax Collector.**

Salary	\$1,650.00
Clerk	1,029.60
Clerk	915.20
Clerk	686.40
Clerk	150.00
Bond	325.00
Postage	1,000.00
Printing and Postage	125.00
Telephone	40.00
Recording	35.00
Office Supplies	100.00
Other Expenses	25.00
Tax Sale	900.00
	6,981.20

**Assessors.**

Salaries	\$2,200.00
Salaries	1,650.00
Salaries	1,650.00
Assistant Assessors	660.00
Clerk	1,430.00
Clerk	915.20
Clerk	858.00
Clerk	743.60
Temporary Clerks	1,400.00
Stationery and Postage	100.00
Abstracts of Deeds	450.00
Printing and Advertising	1,000.00
Telephone	45.00
Office Supplies	350.00
Transportation	500.00
Other Expenses	65.00
	14,016.80

**City Clerk.**

Salary	\$2,200.00
Assistant City Clerk	1029.60
Clerk	440.00
Extra Clerical	60.00
Printing and Postage	175.00
Posting	70.00
Telephone	40.00
Office Supplies	175.00
Badges, Dog Checks, Subscription, Bonds and Other Expenses	60.00
	4,249.60
Vital Statistics	\$650.00
City Messenger	440.00

**City Solicitor.**

Salary	\$1,760.00
Expenses	350.00
Legal Expenses	500.00
Claims and Awards	1,500.00
	4,110.00

**Commissioner of Public Works.**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,640.00
Clerical . . . . .	1,086.80
Expenses . . . . .	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,026.80

**City Engineer.**

Salary . . . . .	\$1,980.00
Assistants . . . . .	3,300.00
Clerk . . . . .	228.80
Assessors Plans . . . . .	300.00
Office Supplies . . . . .	250.00
Transportation . . . . .	150.00
Telephone . . . . .	40.00
Printing . . . . .	10.00
Other Expenses . . . . .	100.00
	<hr/>
	6,358.80

**Registrars.**

Salaries . . . . .	\$1,100.00
Clerk . . . . .	165.00
Precinct Officers . . . . .	1,620.00
Printing and Postage . . . . .	1,000.00
Rentals . . . . .	350.00
Meals . . . . .	275.00
Labor . . . . .	225.00
Supplies . . . . .	175.00
Transportation . . . . .	75.00
	<hr/>
	4,985.00

**Public Buildings.**

City Hall . . . . .	\$5,200.00
Public Buildings . . . . .	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	7,200.00

**Police Department.**

Chief . . . . .	\$1,800.00
Captain . . . . .	1,700.00
Inspector . . . . .	1,600.00
Lieutenant . . . . .	1,500.00
Sergeants (two) . . . . .	2,800.00
Patrolmen . . . . .	46 800.00
Reserve . . . . .	3,276.00
Special . . . . .	2,160.00
Days Off . . . . .	3,240.00
Vacation . . . . .	1,890.00
Elections . . . . .	311.00
July 4 . . . . .	108.00
Pension . . . . .	1,200.00
Fuel . . . . .	500.00
Lighting . . . . .	200.00
Telephone . . . . .	300.00
Signal Wires . . . . .	300.00
Meals Prisoners . . . . .	350.00
Laundry . . . . .	124.00
Office Supplies . . . . .	240.00

Upkeep Patrol.....	\$400.00
Upkeep Knox Auto.....	200.00
Upkeep Jeffrey.....	400.00
Upkeep Cycle.....	100.00
Liquor Law.....	600.00
Traveling Expenses.....	200.00
Other Expenses.....	200.00
	—————
	\$72,499.00

**Fire Department.**

Chief.....	\$1,800.00
Assistant Chiefs.....	750.00
Permanent Men.....	45,950.00
Call Men.....	2,840.00
Pension.....	595.00
Clerical.....	57.20
Others Employed.....	300.00
Fuel.....	1,500.00
Gasoline, Oil, Tires and Repairs.....	4,800.00
Telephone.....	255.00
Lighting.....	400.00
Horse Keep.....	350.00
Laundry.....	200.00
Hose.....	850.00
Other Expenses.....	1,000.00
Fire Alarm.....	1,000.00
	—————
	62,647.20

**Sealers of Weights and Measures.**

Salary.....	\$1,320.00
Clerical.....	10.00
Labor.....	15.00
Upkeep Auto.....	200.00
Other Expenses.....	150.00
	—————
	1,695.00

**Inspector of Wires.**

Salary.....	\$1,540.00
Clerical.....	228.80
Upkeep Auto and Rent.....	236.00
Advertising and Printing.....	150.00
Office Supplies.....	100.00
Other Expenses.....	75.00
Telephone.....	30.00
	—————
	2,359.80

**Building Inspector.**

Salary.....	\$1,540.00
Clerical.....	228.80
Office.....	75.00
Upkeep Auto.....	200.00
Telephone.....	18.00
Printing.....	125.00
Other Expenses.....	50.00
	—————
	2,236.80

**Gypsy Moth.**

Superintendent . . . . .	\$1,372.00
Care Trees . . . . .	500.00
Labor . . . . .	3,700.00
Materials . . . . .	1,500.00
Other Expenses . . . . .	1,300.00
Insect Scale . . . . .	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$8,672.00

**Board of Health.***Administration*

Salaries . . . . .	\$1,270.00
Superintendent . . . . .	1,029.60
Foreman . . . . .	1,364.00
Office Supplies . . . . .	350.00
Printing and Advertising . . . . .	130.00
Telephones . . . . .	130.00
Insurance . . . . .	120.00
	<hr/>

*Stable Upkeep.*

Labor . . . . .	\$3,603.60
Hay and Grain . . . . .	4,000.00
Repairs . . . . .	200.00
Coal . . . . .	100.00
Lighting . . . . .	90.00
Supplies . . . . .	50.00
Shoeing . . . . .	500.00
	<hr/>

*Equipment.*

Horse . . . . .	\$250.00
Wagon and Equipment . . . . .	325.00
Sewer Barrels and Cans . . . . .	325.00
Repair Wagons . . . . .	200.00
Gasoline . . . . .	1,200.00
Upkeep Autos . . . . .	200.00
Upkeep Truck . . . . .	450.00
Pigs . . . . .	150.00
	<hr/>

*Labor.*

Labor . . . . .	\$25,000.00
Sanitary Inspector . . . . .	1,100.00
Health Inspector . . . . .	1,029.60
	<hr/>
	43,166.80

**Dispensary.**

Nurse . . . . .	\$1,100.00
Physician . . . . .	220.00
Janitor . . . . .	1,029.60
Fuel . . . . .	100.00
Lighting . . . . .	15.00
Telephone . . . . .	33.00
Supplies . . . . .	36.00
Laundry . . . . .	20.00
Seeds . . . . .	5.00
	<hr/>
	2,558.60

**Contagious Diseases.**

Nurse.....	\$1,100.00
Other Expenses.....	10,000.00
	<hr/>

11,100.00

**Inspector of Plumbing.**

Salary.....	\$1,540.00
Upkeep Auto.....	200.00
Other Expenses.....	50.00
	<hr/>
	1,790.00

**Inspector of Provisions.**

Salary.....	\$330.00
Expenses.....	60.00
	<hr/>
	390.00

**Inspector of Milk.**

Salary.....	\$300.00
Expenses.....	75.00
	<hr/>
	375.00

**Inspector of Animals.**

Salary.....	\$220.00
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	55.00
	<hr/>
	275.00

**Highways.**

Cleaning Brooks.....	\$600.00
Labor.....	45,000.00
Stable.....	9,000.00
Sidewalks.....	4,000.00
Upkeep Autos.....	700.00
Pensions.....	659.88
Bridges.....	4,000.00
Other Expenses.....	24,000.00
	<hr/>
	87,959.88

**Street Lighting and Street Sprinkling.**

Street Lighting.....	\$40,000.00
Street Sprinkling.....	23,000.00

**Charities.**

Overseer — Salary.....	\$1,100.00
Physician.....	550.00
Clerical.....	1,029.60
Almshouse.....	8,000.00
Mother's Aid.....	14,000.00
Outside Poor.....	18,000.00
	<hr/>
State Aid.....	\$10,000.00
Soldiers' Relief.....	4,500.00
Military Aid.....	200.00
Soldiers' Burial.....	200.00
City Hospital, care of Quincy Patients.....	7,000.00
G. A. R.....	400.00
John A. Boyd Camp.....	100.00

**Park Department.**

Labor.....	\$1,485.00
Supplies.....	100.00
Expenses.....	175.00
	<hr/>

**Bath House.**

Superintendent.....	\$385.00
Attendants.....	385.00
Repairs.....	100.00
Expenses.....	150.00
	<hr/>

**School Department.**

Administration.....	\$11,875.00
Instruction.....	207,200.00
Text Books.....	5,500.00
Stationery and Supplies.....	11,000.00
Operation.....	39,546.00
Maintenance.....	5,000.00
Miscellaneous.....	4,000.00
Evening Schools.....	2,000.00
Industrial Day School.....	16,805.00
Industrial Evening School.....	2,400.00
Home Making School.....	5,400.00
	<hr/>

**Library.****One-Half Dog Tax**

Salaries and Services.....	\$10,030.00
Books.....	3,000.00
Periodicals.....	600.00
Binding.....	900.00
Printing.....	110.00
Fuel.....	900.00
Lighting.....	700.00
Other Expenses.....	2,042.00
	<hr/>

**Cemetery Department.**

Salary.....	\$1,000.00
Clerical.....	228.80
Superintendent.....	1,320.00
Labor.....	4,100.00
Cemetery Supplies.....	375.00
Horse Keep.....	400.00
Office Supplies.....	212.00
Telephone.....	40.00
Miscellaneous.....	75.00
	<hr/>

**Unclassified.**

Workmen's Compensation.....	\$2,500.00
Planning Board.....	250.00
Board of Survey.....	50.00
Dock Commissioner's Expenses.....	25.00
State Guard.....	1,000.00
Food Conservation.....	1,000.00
Public Market (Receipts).....	
Grand Total.....	<hr/>

\$41,911.28

**Sewer Department.**

To be paid from assessment receipts and taxes to be levied.

Sewer Debt falling due.....	\$47,000.00
Interest falling due.....	23,029.00
Clerical.....	1,029.60
Superintendent.....	2,059.20
Labor.....	2,000.00
Upkeep Auto Truck.....	300.00
Upkeep Auto.....	200.00
Office Supplies.....	115.00
Telephone.....	50.00
Equipment.....	200.00
	-----
	\$75,982.80

**Water Department.**

To be paid from water receipts and taxes to be levied.

Bonds.....	\$73,500.00
Interest falling due.....	20,158.25
One Clerk.....	1,029.60
One Clerk.....	915.20
One Clerk.....	800.80
Superintendent.....	2,059.20
Inspector.....	1,372.80
Meter Readers.....	4,461.60
General Maintenance.....	8,379.00
Repairs and Relay.....	17,000.00
Frost Emergency.....	7,000.00
Meters.....	3,000.00
Painting Stand Pipes.....	850.00
New Equipment.....	1,525.00
Service Connections.....	4,000.00
	-----
	146,051.45

**By City Treasurer — Bonds Coming Due.**

City Debt.....	\$156,059.00
Street Improvement.....	7,300.00
Park.....	2,000.00
Refunding.....	15,000.00
	-----
	180,359.00

**By City Treasurer — Interest Coming Due.**

City Debt.....	\$24,097.04
Street Improvement.....	1,462.50
Park.....	480.00
Refunding.....	3,000.00
Temporary Loans.....	40,000.00
	-----
	69,039.54

Passed to be ordained March 14, 1918.

Attest: Emery L. Crane, *Clerk of Council.*

Approved, March 16, 1918.

JOSEPH L. WHITON, *Mayor.*

A true copy. Attest: Emery L. Crane, *City Clerk.*

Order No. 29 Original Budget ..... \$841,911.28

### SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET.

Order No. 95	Library .....	\$1,200.00
130	Examining Titles.....	1,500.00
	Welfare Nurse.....	600.00
167	Use of Water.....	18,702.37
168	Fire Dept. Pay of Men.....	5,000.00
	"    " Furnishings.....	400.00
156	"    " Pay of Men.....	3,800.00
	"    " Fuel.....	1,000.00
	"    " Alarm.....	500.00
	"    " Repairs.....	500.00
	Bd. of Health — Truck Upkeep	400.00
	"    " Auto ".....	200.00
	"    " Dispensary.....	50.00
	Street Oiling.....	6,000.00
	Bridges.....	5,000.00
	School Instruction.....	1,500.00
	" Operation.....	5,700.00
	" Maintenance.....	1,000.00
	" Miscellaneous.....	1,000.00
193	Cemetery Dept.....	1,300.00
	Care of Brooks.....	1,200.00
	Highway Auto.....	500.00
	Adams School Fund ( Taxes ) .....	2,408.09
		59,460.46
	Total .....	\$901,371.74

### APPROPRIATIONS FROM UNEXPENDED BALANCE ACCOUNT OF 1917.

Order No. 31	Fire Alarm Conduits.....	\$500.00
	Board of Health, Auto.....	392.00
	Highway Auto.....	725.00
	Sewer.....	725.00
69	Draining Plans.....	750.00
	Printing Ordinances.....	500.00
83	Food Conservation.....	1,500.00
	School Physicians.....	770.00
	State Guards.....	500.00
101	Food Kitchen.....	300.00
121	Printing City Report.....	600.00
149	Highway Truck (Additional) .....	140.00
147	Sewer " "	120.00
184	City Council Transportation .....	169.00
202	Auditor's Extra Clerical.....	60.00
198	Advertising Tax Sale.....	300.00
220	Fire Alarm Building.....	800.00
216	Mayor's Expenses.....	300.00
222	Special Legal Expenses.....	500.00
241	Purchase of Wood.....	100.00
254	Mayor's Expenses.....	200.00
264	City Clerk's Office.....	50.00
265	Board of Health, Auto Maint.....	75.00
354	"    " Stable.....	300.00
363	Auditor's Clerical.....	30.00
		\$10,406.00

**CHARGES AGAINST UNEXPENDED ACCOUNT.**

Refund on Assessment.....	\$24.75
Abatement Street Watering.....	1.00
Recording Deeds.....	.71
Refund of Taxes.....	119.97
" " Tax Titles.....	9.16
" " Assessment.....	.92
	_____
	\$156.51

Total Account..... \$10,563.85

Transfer..... \$10,406.00

Appropriation..... 156.51

\_\_\_\_\_ \$10,562.51

\_\_\_\_\_ \$1.34 to 1919 Account.

**APPROPRIATION FROM ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1918.**

Order No. 239	Cleverly Court.....	\$1,580.00
250	Final Judgment.....	1,623.61
262	Board of Health, Contagious.....	5,000.00
263	Registration Expenses.....	200.00
	Assessors' Refunds.....	589.17
301	Highways.....	6,000.00
	Assessors' Refunds.....	102.40
332	Footway, Newcomb Pl.....	500.00
	Assessors' Refunds.....	53.56
345	Legal Services.....	500.00
	Gypsy Moth.....	92.74
	Sealer of Weights.....	3.95
	Inspector of Wires.....	9.59
	Refunds.....	30.64
	_____	_____
		\$16,285.66

**DEBT STATEMENT.**

Gross Authorized Debt Jan. 1, 1918.....	\$1,896,459.00
Paid on the above during the year.....	300,859.00
	_____
	\$1,595,600.00

The following loans have been issued in 1918:

Squantum School Building.....	\$40,000.00
" " "	10,000.00
Washington St. Widening.....	41,000.00
Accepted Streets.....	50,000.00
Permanent Sidewalks.....	35,000.00
Surface Drains.....	40,000.00
Water Extensions.....	90,000.00
Sewer.....	54,500.00
	_____
	360,500.00

Total Debt.....	\$1,956,100.00
-----------------	----------------

Municipal debt is as follows:

Schools.....	\$341,000.00
Highway.....	320,000.00
Fire Dept.....	9,000.00
Cemetery.....	1,000.00
	_____
	\$671,000.00

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

31

ITEMIZED SCHEDULE CITY DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1918.



## AUDITOR'S REPORT

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Amount	Month	Rate	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total
Ward 6, School Grading.....	6,000	Nov.	.4	1,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Adams Street, Widening.....	5,000	Nov.	.4	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Holmes Street Land.....	3,000	Nov.	.4	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Hongis Neck School Land.....	4,500	Nov.	.4	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Vane Street.....	5,000	Nov.	.4 <sub>1</sub> <sub>2</sub>	2,500	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
Honghs Neck School Building.....	18,000	Dec.	.4	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Squantum School Lot.....	6,000	Dec.	.4	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Downs School Building.....	110,000	Dec.	.4	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	77,000
Ward 2, School Building.....	110,000	Dec.	.4	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	77,000
Pore River.....	10,000	Dec.	.4	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	6,000
				\$158,500	\$134,000	\$112,500	\$86,000	\$70,000	\$45,000	\$35,000	\$11,000	\$9,000	\$671,000

**STATEMENT OF TOTAL DEBTS JANUARY 1, 1919.****Amounts Due Each Year.**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Municipal</i>	<i>Parks</i>	<i>St. Imp 't</i>	<i>Sewer</i>	<i>Water</i>	<i>Refunding</i>	<i>Due</i>
1919	\$158,500	\$2,000	\$7,300	\$64,000	\$86,000	\$15,000	\$332,800
1920	134,000	2,000	7,300	64,000	73,500	15,000	295,800
1921	112,500	2,000	7,300	63,000	66,500	15,000	266,300
1922	86,000	2,000	5,300	56,000	61,500	15,000	225,800
1923	70,000	2,000	3,300	48,000	58,500	.....	181,800
1924	45,000	.....	3,300	29,000	25,500	.....	102,800
1925	35,000	.....	800	28,000	24,500	.....	88,300
1926	12,000	.....	.....	26,000	23,000	.....	61,000
1927	9,000	.....	.....	23,000	22,000	.....	54,000
1928	9,000	.....	.....	23,000	18,000	.....	50,000
1929	.....	.....	.....	22,500	12,000	.....	34,500
1930	.....	.....	.....	20,500	11,000	.....	31,500
1931	.....	.....	.....	19,500	8,000	.....	27,500
1932	.....	.....	.....	19,500	7,000	.....	26,500
1933	.....	.....	.....	19,500	5,000	.....	24,500
1934	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1935	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1936	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1937	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1938	.....	.....	.....	13,000	2,000	.....	15,000
1939	.....	.....	.....	9,500	2,000	.....	11,500
1940	.....	.....	.....	7,500	1,000	.....	8,500
1941	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	7,500
1942	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	7,500
1943	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	5,000
1944	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,000
1945	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1946	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1947	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1948	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
1949	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
1950	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$671,000	\$10,000	\$34,600	\$661,500	\$519,000	\$60,000	\$1,956,100

**TEMPORARY LOAN ACCOUNT, 1917.**

	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Renewed</i>	<i>Paid</i>
(Orig. Oct. 30)	Feb. 5, 1918	\$100,000	.....	\$100,000
(Orig. Oct. 30)	Mar. 1, 1918	200,000	Oct. 29 •	200,000
	Mar. 1, 1918	100,000	.....	100,000
	Mar. 5, 1918	150,000	.....	150,000
	Apr. 5, 1918	50,000	.....	50,000
	July 11, 1918	200,000	.....	200,000
	Sept. 10, 1918	100,000	.....	100,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$900,000		\$900,000

**TEMPORARY LOAN ACCOUNT, 1918.**

<i>Issued</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Renewal</i>	<i>Paid</i>	<i>Outstanding</i>
Mar. 4	\$150,000	Dec. 20	Dec. 20, \$50,000	Mar. 3, 1919 \$100,000
Apr. 23,	100,000	.....	.....	Apr. 23, 1919 100,000
July 8	200,000	.....	.....	Mar. 5, 1919 200,000
July 29	100,000	.....	Dec. 3, 100,000	.....
Sept. 20	100,000	Dec. 27	Dec. 27, 50,000	May 8, 1919 50,000
Oct. 15	50,000	.....	Dec. 17, 50,000	.....
Oct. 24	100,000	.....	.....	Mar. 20, 1919 100,000
Oct. 24	200,000	.....	.....	Apr. 15, 1919 200,000
Oct. 24	100,000	.....	Dec. 10, 100,000	.....
	\$1,100.00		\$350,000	\$750,000

**CASH TRANSACTIONS — RECEIPTS.**

Renewal of 1917 Notes.....	\$300,000
Loans 1918 .....	1,100,000
Renewals 1918 .....	150,000
	\$1,550,000 Notes Issued

**BILLS RECEIVABLE, DECEMBER 31, 1918.**

	<i>Due Jan. 1</i>	<i>Committed</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Collected</i>	<i>Due</i>
Police.....	\$34.00	.....	.....	.....	\$34.00
Garbage.....	68.48	.....	.....	.....	68.48
Contagious.....	8,528.18	\$915.88	\$3,090.90	\$785.78	5,567.38
Scavenger.....	448.55	2,426.90	110.95	2,107.85	656.65
Poor.....	1,301.97	7,653.43	193.46	7,033.40	1,728.54
Highways.....	613.91	2,468.70	434.84	2,567.86	79.91
Burial.....	1,622.50	19,786.50	95.00	19,894.00	1,420.00
Grading.....	116.00	1,290.24	4.00	1,235.10	167.14
Water, 1918.....	.....	215,886.91	1,844.07	194,873.77	19,169.07
Water, 1917.....	9,942.46	.....	3,092.54	3,991.79	2,858.13
Water Serv. Conn.'s.....	3,976.26	11,618.89	329.76	9,435.87	5,829.52
	\$26,652.31	\$262,047.45	\$9,195.52	\$241,925.42	\$37,578.82

**MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS, 1918.**

	<i>Estimated</i>	<i>Actual</i>
City Clerk, licenses . . . . .	\$2,737.00	\$2,789.00
Permits . . . . .	515.50	573.00
Court Fines . . . . .	3,544.20	7,316.42
Grants and Gifts . . . . .	8,495.60	11,992.46
Street Sprinkling . . . . .	8,851.12	8,852.89
Gypsy Moth . . . . .	1,668.11	1,128.45
Sidewalks . . . . .	2,280.70	2,569.35
Street Assessments . . . . .	3,173.02	5,098.00
Corporation Tax . . . . .	46,042.58	63,070.16
Bank Tax . . . . .	526.95	1,365.03
State Aid . . . . .	4,589.00	6,877.99
Military . . . . .	67.50	
Soldiers' Burials . . . . .	300.00	50.00
Tax Collector Costs . . . . .	2,922.10	2,943.13
City Clerk Recording . . . . .	475.55	478.45
Police Dept. . . . .	34.95	132.58
Fire " . . . . .	438.50	850.00
Sealers of Weights . . . . .	291.14	333.52
Building Inspector . . . . .	1,275.00	1,965.00
Wire " . . . . .	801.00	917.00
Contagious Diseases . . . . .	1,170.24	785.78
Board of Health, Misc. . . . .	23.00	791.37
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	93.00	108.00
Collection of Ashes . . . . .	1,025.87	99.25
" " " Garbage . . . . .	2,542.37	2,107.18
Scavenger . . . . .	2,416.56	2,107.85
Poor Dept. . . . .	5,302.35	7,033.40
Cemetery . . . . .	8,788.50	19,894.00
Tax Collector, Interest . . . . .	19,777.76	20,945.75
" " Assessments . . . . .	4,784.98	5,685.56
Treas. Deposits . . . . .	3,153.55	3,245.91
Misc. City . . . . .	238.67	8.50
Street Oiling . . . . .	22.50	
Industrial Revenue . . . . .	1,111.48	2,542.48
State Income, 1917 . . . . .	1,296.54	
Soldiers' Exemptions . . . . .		50.00
	<hr/> \$140,776.89	<hr/> \$184,707.46
Receipts . . . . .		\$184,707.46
Assessors used in Tax Levy . . . . .	\$140,776.89	
Council Appropriation . . . . .	16,285.66	<hr/> 157,062.55
Surplus . . . . .		\$27,644.91

**Account with Sewer Department.***Assessments.*

Bonds.....	\$47,000.00	Receipts.....	\$16,056.26
Interest.....	23,654.00	Surplus 1917.....	3,181.46
Clerical.....	1,029.60	Tax Levy.....	59,819.61
Maintenance.....	5,238.40		
<hr/>			
	\$76,922.00		\$79,057.33
Receipts.....			\$79,057.33
Payments.....			76,922.00
<hr/>			
Surplus.....			\$2,135.33

**Account with Water Department.***Payments*

Bonds Paid.....	\$73,500.00	Receipts.....	\$198,865.56
Interest.....	20,283.25	Surplus.....	1,512.90
Clerical.....	2,719.93	Departments.....	18,702.37
Maintenance.....	46,647.60	Tax levy.....	21,363.79
Service Connections.....	8,500.00		
Construction.....	8,500.00		
State of Mass.....	57,975.46		
<hr/>			
	\$218,126.24		\$240,444.62
Receipts.....			\$240,444.62
Payments.....			218,126.24
<hr/>			
Surplus.....			\$22,318.38

**COLLECTION OF WATER RATES, 1918.**

	<i>Committed</i>	<i>Abatements</i>	<i>Collection</i>
January.....	\$69,844.24	\$79.15	
January.....	7,337.07		\$17,200.90
February.....	3,646.55	152.05	38,377.39
March.....	15,970.22	49.25	5,915.16
April.....	8,803.33	106.11	18,749.52
May.....	787.86	45.92	6,289.32
June.....	4,098.86	21.68	6,667.33
July.....	61,923.34		
July.....	13,900.96	440.31	30,387.91
August.....	8,755.97	357.81	40,750.09
September.....	5,874.48	95.12	9,874.38
October.....	6,897.93	53.59	7,078.69
November.....	4,261.37	139.58	7,562.74
December.....	3,784.73	156.23	6,020.34
December.....		147.27	
<hr/>			
	\$215,886.91	\$1,844.07	\$194,873.77
Committed.....		\$215,886.91	
Abated.....		1,844.07	\$214,042.84
Collections.....			194,873.77
<hr/>			
Balance.....			\$19,169.07

**1917 Rates.**

Due January 1, 1918.....	\$9,942.46
Abated.....	3,092.54
Collections.....	
	\$6,849.92
	3,991.79
Balance.....	\$2,858.13

**SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS.**

Mayor.....	\$4,000.00
Clerk of Committees.....	600.00
Auditor.....	2,500.00
Treasurer.....	2,000.00
Tax Collector.....	1,900.00
Chairman Assessors.....	2,200.00
Assessors (Two).....	1,650.00
City Solicitor.....	2,500.00
City Clerk.....	2,500.00
City Messenger.....	600.00
Commissioner.....	3,000.00
City Engineer.....	2,500.00
Registrars (Four).....	275.00
Clerk Registrars.....	165.00
Chief of Police.....	2,000.00
Chief of Fire Department.....	2,000.00
Building Inspector.....	1,800.00
Inspector of Wires.....	1,800.00
Sealer of Weights.....	1,800.00
Commissioner of Health.....	1,800.00
Inspector of Plumbing.....	1,800.00
Medical Inspectors (Seven).....	110.00
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	55.00
Inspector of Animals.....	220.00
Inspector of Meats.....	330.00
City Physician.....	550.00
Overseer of Poor.....	1,500.00
Commissioner Burial Dept.....	1,500.00

**Police Department.**

Captain.....	1,900.00
Inspector.....	1,800.00
Lieutenant.....	1,700.00
Sergeant.....	1,600.00
Patrolmen, First Year.....	1,300.00
Patrolmen, Second Year.....	1,400.00
Patrolmen, Third Year.....	1,500.00
Reserve and Special.....(per day)	3.25

**Fire Department.**

Captain.....	1,700.00
Lieutenant.....	1,600.00
Superintendent Alarm.....	1,550.00
Assistant Engineers (Three).....	250.00
Permanent Men, First Year.....	1,300.00
Permanent Men, Second Year.....	1,400.00
Permanent Men, Third Year.....	1,500.00

**TRIAL BALANCE, CITY OF QUINCY, DECEMBER 31, 1918.**

**REVENUE ACCOUNTS.**

**ASSETS.**

Cash on Hand .....	\$23,707.98	Temporary Loans .....	\$750,000.00
Uncollected Taxes .....	762,114.53	Overlays Reserved .....	18,244.71
Excise Taxes .....	14,220.97	Balance Appropriation .....	36,878.32
Tax Titles .....	19,197.48	Water Revenue Reserved .....	22,027.20
Uncollected Assessments .....	21,263.93	Water Service Reserved .....	5,829.52
Uncollected Committed Interest .....	4,102.41	Sewer Revenue Reserved .....	14,955.23
Uncollected Unappropriated Assessments .....	29,123.68	Particular Sewer Revenue Reserved .....	9,095.75
Overlays Overdrawn .....	4,814.30	Foundation Revenue Reserved .....	167.14
Bills Receivable .....	15,551.62	Highway Revenue Reserved .....	79.91
Water Bills .....	22,027.20	Profit and Loss Account (E. & D.) .....	58,846.32

**\$916,124.10**

**TRIAL BALANCE NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS.**

Cash on Hand .....	\$276,536.50	Balance Appropriations .....	\$276,536.50
--------------------	--------------	------------------------------	--------------

**TOTAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.**

Inventory School Property .....	\$1,512,313.00	City Debt .....	\$671,000.00
Inventory City Property .....	793,500.00	Parks .....	10,000.00
Assessments Not Due .....	81,996.07	Street Improvement .....	34,600.00
Due from State .....	23,737.50	Sewer .....	661,500.00
Water Department Bonds Issued .....	1,588,500.00	Water .....	519,000.00
Sewer Department Bonds Issued .....	1,114,000.00	Refunding .....	60,000.00
E. & D. Fund .....	58,846.32		

Assets .....	\$5,172,892.89	Liabilities .....	\$5,172,892.89
			1,956,100.00
Estimated Surplus .....			\$3,216,792.89

**TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS.**

	<i>State</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Met. Water</i>	<i>Met. Sewer</i>	<i>Parks</i>
1912	\$49,375.00	\$21,996.38	\$64,558.24	\$39,994.04	\$31,503.81
1913	62,400.00	25,139.41	65,519.02	29,948.08	23,343.79
1914	68,250.00	26,139.41	61,459.66	29,125.39	23,998.29
1915	76,050.00	27,134.93	50,070.04	30,403.10	24,408.84
1916	71,040.00	33,788.21	51,468.91	32,951.65	17,535.40
1917	97,020.00	38,047.06	59,042.03	33,572.23	21,073.47
1918	97,020.00	39,020.00	57,975.46	38,848.28	21,220.58

	<i>Fire Preventive</i>	<i>Charles River Basin</i>	<i>Neponset Bridge</i>	<i>Granite Ave Bridge</i>
1912	.....	\$2,373.65	.....	.....
1913	.....	2,969.91	.....	.....
1914	.....	3,104.80	.....	.....
1915	\$283.58	2,908.03	.....	.....
1916	684.90	3,509.01	3,100.76	7,512.62
1917	602.92	3,667.58	5,040.00	.....
1918	515.05	3,728.76	4,920.00	.....

**SCHEDULE AND VALUATION OF CITY PROPERTY,  
DECEMBER 31, 1918.**

City Hall Building.....	\$40,000.00
10,650 Square Ft. Land.....	53,400.00
Furnishings and Plans.....	27,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$120,400.00
Police Station Building.....	\$6,000.00
21,345 Square Ft. Land.....	2,550.00
Signal System.....	11,000.00
Equipment.....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Central Fire Station Buildings.....	\$28,000.00
13,200 Square Ft. Land.....	2,600.00
Equipment.....	21,550.00
Ward 2 Hose House Building.....	4,550.00
9,105 Square Ft. Land.....	1,500.00
Equipment.....	1,500.00
Ward 4 Hose House Building.....	3,500.00
Equipment.....	3,500.00
Ward 5 Hose House Building.....	15,000.00
17,600 Square Ft. Land.....	5,500.00
Equipment.....	6,950.00
Ward 6 Hose House Building.....	3,500.00
13,356 Square Ft. Land.....	1,600.00
Equipment.....	6,000.00
Houghs Neck Hose House Building.....	4,300.00
12,950 Square Ft. Land.....	1,950.00
Alarm System.....	36,450.00
Other Property.....	16,730.00
	<hr/>
	164,680.00

Land for Dump.....	\$2,650.00	\$750.00
Land for Crusher 22,180 Square Ft.....	2,300.00	
Building.....	1,000.00	
Equipment.....		5,950.00
Highway Stable Building.....	\$2,000.00	
Equipment.....	16,000.00	18,000.00
Poor Department Building.....	\$10,000.00	
15 3-10 Acres.....	30,000.00	
Furnishings.....	2,500.00	
		42,500.00
Library Building.....	\$80,000.00	
73,815 Square Ft. Land.....	91,875.00	
Books, Furnishings, etc.....	50,000.00	
		221,875.00
Parkand Playgrounds.....		156,35.000
Gypsy Moth Equipment.....		1,500.00
Burial 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres.....	36,000.00	
Equipment.....	1,000.00	
		37,000.00
Total.....		\$793,555.00

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

<i>Built</i>			
1855	(Adams) Industrial School.....	\$20,000.00	
	20,290 Square Ft. Land.....	5,000.00	
	Furnishings.....	2,000.00	
			\$27,000.00
1886	John Hancock School Building.....	\$40,000.00	
	110,915 Square Ft. Land.....	8,875.00	
	Furnishings.....	2,000.00	
			50,875.00
1889	Willard School Building.....	\$100,000.00	
	63,255 Square Ft. Land.....	12,700.00	
	Furnishings.....	3,500.00	
			116,200.00
1892	Lincoln School Building.....	\$45,000.00	
	39,349 Square Ft. Land.....	4,000.00	
	Furnishings.....	1,800.00	
			50,800.00
1894	High School Building.....	\$150,000.00	
	85,348 Square Ft. Land.....	25,500.00	
	Furnishings.....	20,000.00	
			195,500.00
1896	Massachusetts Fields School Buildings.....	\$50,000.00	
	29,760 Square Ft. Land.....	5,950.00	
	Furnishings.....	1,800.00	
			57,750.00
1896	Gridley Bryant School Building.....	\$45,000.00	
	52,272 Square Ft. Land.....	4,700.00	
	Furnishings.....	1,500.00	
			51,200.00

1900	Cranch School Building.....	\$45,000.00	
	62,628 Square Ft. Land.....	6,500.00	
	Furnishings.....	2,000.00	
			\$53,500.00
1903	Washington School Building.....	\$55,000.00	
	24,170 Square Ft. Land.....	6,500.00	
	Furnishings.....	2,500.00	
			64,000.00
1906	Quincy School Building.....	\$75,000.00	
	58,286 Square Ft. Land.....	10,500.00	
	Furnishings.....	3,000.00	
			88,500.00
1908	Coddington School Building.....	\$70,000.00	
	30,220 Square Ft. Land.....	15,100.00	
	Furnishings.....	5,500.00	
			90,600.00
1909	Atherton Hough School Building.....	\$40,000.00	
	47,040 Square Ft. Land.....	7,050.00	
	Furnishings.....	2,000.00	
			49,050.00
1910	Montclair School Building.....	\$45,000.00	
	21,380 Square Ft. Land.....	12,700.00	
	Furnishings.....	3,400.00	
			61,100.00
1910	Wollaston School Building.....	\$85,000.00	
	94,671 Square Ft. Land.....	13,400.00	
	Furnishings.....	6,450.00	
			104,850.00
1912	New Adams School Building.....	\$55,000.00	
	137,300 Square Ft. Land.....	13,500.00	
	Furnishings.....	6,450.00	
			104,950.00
<i>Bought</i>			
1915	Home Making School Building.....	\$2,800.00	
	8,065 Square Ft. Land.....	3,700.00	
	Furnishings.....	1,000.00	
			7,500.00
1916	Daniel Webster School Building.....	\$131,000.00	
	67,122 Square Ft. Land.....	9,700.00	
	Furnishings.....	6,900.00	
			147,600.00
1916	Francis W. Parker School Building.....	\$131,000.00	
	78,497 Square Ft. Land.....	5,585.00	
	Furnishings.....	6,900.00	
			143,485.00
1916	Squantum School Building.....	\$24,578.00	
	77,623 Square Ft. Land.....	6,000.00	
			30,578.00
Land Quincy Neck.....			500.00
Land E. Squantum St.....			6,775.00
Total.....			\$1,502,313.00

**SUSPENDED REVENUE ACCOUNTS.**

## Street Betterments:

1919.....	\$2,495.51
1920.....	2,485.97
1921.....	2,328.93
1922.....	2,326.95
1923.....	1,771.98
1924.....	1,768.24
1925.....	1,677.83
1926.....	1,402.43
1927.....	1,470.63
1928.....	737.04

Street Betterments, 1919 to 1928..... \$18,465.51

## Sidewalks:

1919.....	\$934.18
1920.....	863.87
1921.....	850.96
1922.....	757.88
1923.....	711.37
1924.....	643.42
1925.....	618.68
1926.....	426.19
1927.....	439.88
1928.....	136.70

Sidewalks, 1919 to 1928..... \$6,383.13

## Particular Sewers:

1919.....	\$2,855.62
1920.....	2,346.09
1921.....	1,996.87
1922.....	2,040.66
1923.....	1,036.18

Particular Sewers, 1919 to 1923..... \$10,275.42

## Main Sewers.

1919.....	\$7,829.26
1920.....	7,304.07
1921.....	6,440.44
1922.....	5,854.78
1923.....	5,195.01
1924.....	4,384.04
1925.....	3,632.35
1926.....	2,628.30
1927.....	2,751.55
1928.....	912.21

Main Sewers, 1919 to 1928..... \$46,932.01

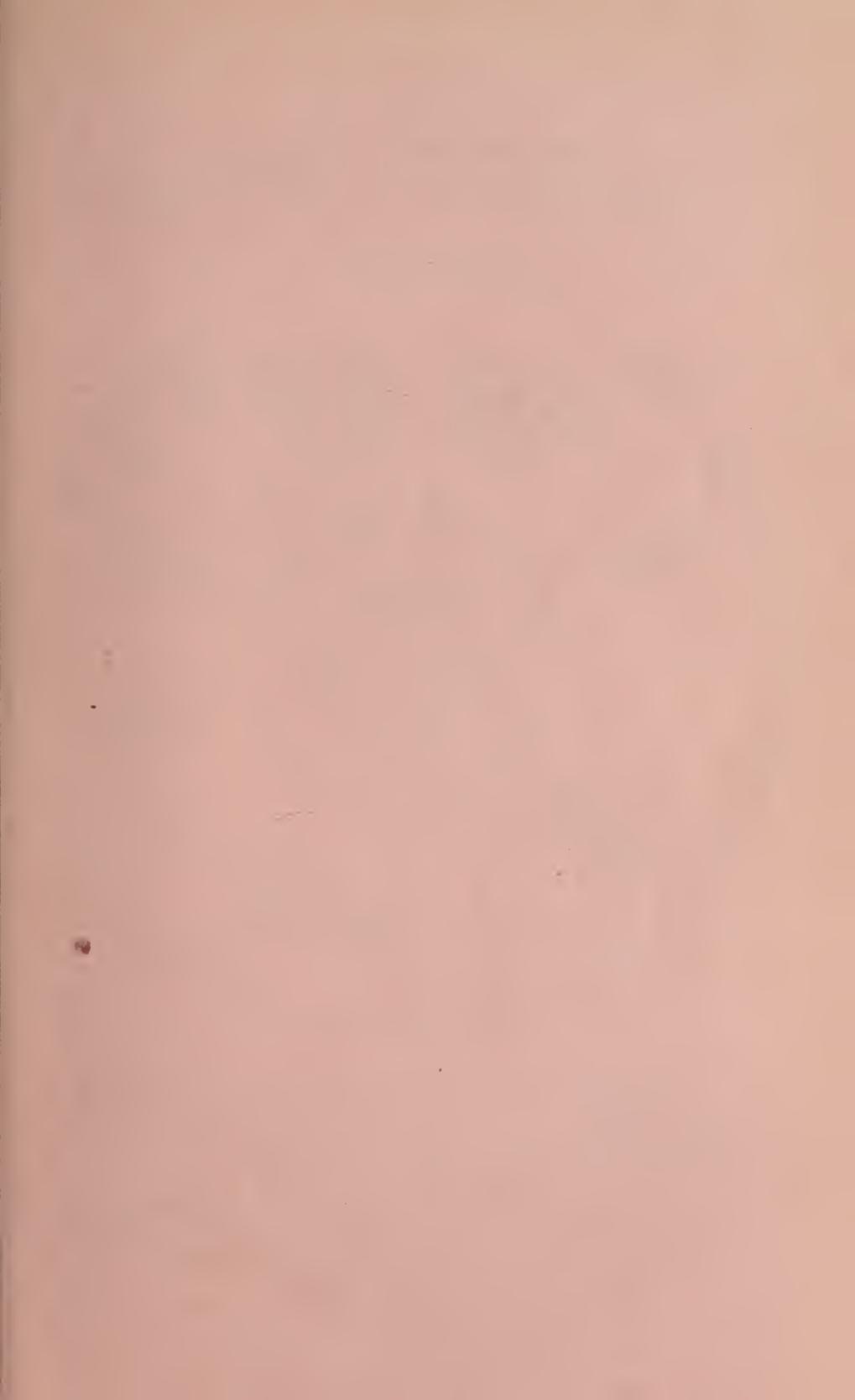
**TAX COLLECTIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1918.**

	<i>Due City, Jan. 1</i>	<i>Sold City</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Due</i>
1912	\$2,157.14	\$471.35	\$1,593.69	\$92.10	.....
1913	3,296.15	287.37	2,929.19	79.59	.....
1914	7,944.18	1,509.05	6,307.15	127.98	.....
1915	12,449.16	1,692.90	4,834.55	1,347.10	4,574.61
1916	118,174.17	5,991.41	5,800.90	91,533.89	14,847.97
1917	706,326.25	.....	16,413.98	499,245.02	190,667.25
	\$850,347.05	\$9,952.08	\$37,879.46	\$592,425.68	\$210,080.83
1918	1,198,744.89	.....	4,593.41	642,126.78	552,024.70
—*	\$2,049,091.94	\$9,952.08	\$42,472.87	\$1,234,552.46	\$762,114.53

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT.**

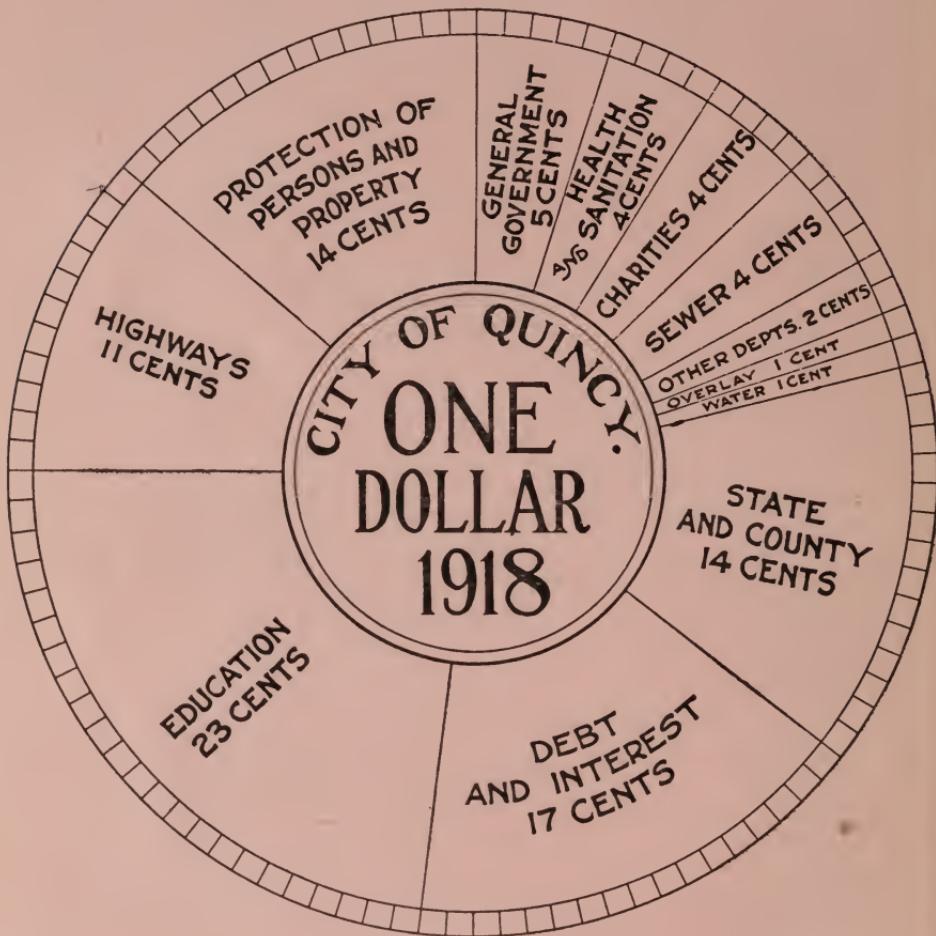
January 1st, 1919.

1916	Net Valuation.....	\$55,196,055.00	
1917	" "	48,709,156.00	
1918	" "	48,377,670.00	
		\$152,282,881.00	
	3 Years' Average.....	50,760,960.00	
	2½ per cent.....		\$1,269,040.00
Debt	{ 671,000.00 City.....		810,000.00
	{ 139,000.00 Sewer.....		
			\$459,040.00
	Authorized — not issued.....		56,000.00
	Borrowing Capacity Jan. 1, 1919.....		\$403,040.00
Cash and Securities.....	\$364,041.13		
Woodward Fund.....		\$306,129.13	
Perpetual Care Fund.....		50,013.00	
Charles E. French "		3,000.00	
Rock Island "		1,000.00	
Alex. Nugent "		125.00	
Williams Trust "		400.00	
Pay Roll Tailings "		1,224.00	
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund.....		2,000.00	
C. C. Johnson Cemetery Fund.....		150.00	
	\$364,041.13		\$364,041.13



## MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED.

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1918, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts, excluding all money borrowed, was expended.



"Highways" includes maintenance, repairs and rebuilding of streets, street watering and street lighting. "Protection of Persons and Property" includes police, fire, gypsy moth, sealer of weights, building and wire inspection. "Education" includes schools and library.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS  
*Auditor of Accounts.*

**AUDITOR'S STATEMENT DECEMBER 31, 1918.**

**AUDITOR'S REPORT**

47

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans. Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
<b>City Council</b>								
Councilors — Salaries . . . . .	\$4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,500.00	.....	\$4,500.00
Clerk of Committees . . . . .	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	550.00	.....	550.00
Advertising . . . . .	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	461.28	\$38.72
Printing . . . . .	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	176.63	73.37
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	15.00	35.00
Transportation . . . . .	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	199.00	178.00	21.00
Street Notices . . . . .	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	20.00
Other Expenses . . . . .	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	21.60	8.40
<b>Mayor's Department</b>								
Mayor — Salary . . . . .	2,750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,750.00	2,750.00	.....
Secretary — Salary . . . . .	1,430.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,430.00	.....	1,430.00
Other Expenses . . . . .	1,500.00	\$11.19	.....	1,140.71	.....	2,681.90	2,681.90	.....
<b>Auditing Department</b>								
Auditor — Salary . . . . .	1,980.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,980.00	1,980.00	.....
Clerk — Salary . . . . .	858.00	.....	.....	90.00	.....	858.00	858.00	.....
Clerk — Extra . . . . .	160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	250.00	.....
Office Supplies . . . . .	160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	160.00	160.00	.....
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Printing . . . . .	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Telephone . . . . .	50.00	2.56	.....	.....	.....	52.56	47.12	5.44
Other Expenses . . . . .	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	30.00	.....
Printing Report — Special . . . . .	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	30.00	.....
<b>Treasurer's Department</b>								
Treasurer — Salary . . . . .	1,760.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,760.00	1,760.00	.....
Clerk — Salary . . . . .	1,029.39	.....	.....	.....	10.00	1,029.60	1,029.60	.....
Clerk — Extra . . . . .	45.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	55.00	.....
Printing . . . . .	500.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....	511.41	470.61	40.80
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	130.00	.....	.....	.....	12.19	20.00	122.19	.45
Telephone . . . . .	42.00	3.66	.....	.....	.....	3.60	42.06	3.52

## CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans	Less Trans	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Office Supplies.....	\$80.00				\$20.00	\$5.00	\$100.00	\$96.50	\$3.50
Other Expenses.....	10.00						5.00	5.00	
Surety Bond.....	150.00						150.00	150.00	
<b>Collector's Department</b>									
Collector — Salary	1,650.00						1,650.00	1,650.00	
Clerks — Salaries.....	2,631.20				3.20	62.00	2,634.40	2,634.40	
Clerks — Extra.....	150.00						88.00	88.00	
Surety Bonds.....	325.00					5.87	319.13	305.00	14.13
Postage.....	1,000.00				21.04		1,021.04	1,021.04	
Printing.....	125.00				89.65		214.65	214.65	
Telephone.....	40.00						40.00	34.58	5.42
Recording Sales.....	35.00					121.30		156.50	156.50
Office Supplies.....	100.00						100.00	84.09	15.91
Other Expenses.....	25.00	\$21.75			3.98		50.73	50.73	
Tax Sales — Adv., etc.....	900.00				300.00	60.00	1,140.00	1,090.10	49.90
City Clerk, Printing Ordinances.....					500.00	275.00	225.00		225.00
<b>Assessor's Department</b>									
Assessors — Salaries.....	5,500.00						5,500.00	5,500.00	
Assistant Assessors — Salaries.....	660.00						660.00	660.00	
Clerks — Salaries.....	3,946.80						3,946.80	3,931.80	15.00
Clerks — Temporary Salaries.....	1,400.00				110.00		1,510.00	1,503.47	6.53
Printing and Advertising.....	1,000.00						1,000.00	822.30	177.70
Abstract of Deeds.....	450.00						450.00	341.76	108.24
Transportation.....	500.00						500.00	500.00	
Office Supplies.....	350.00					125.00	225.00	219.92	5.08
Stationery and Postage.....	100.00						100.00	20.00	80.00
Telephone.....	45.00					15.00		60.00	56.53
Other Expenses.....	65.00	16.76						81.76	81.31
<b>City Solicitor's Department</b>									
Solicitor — Salary.....	1,760.00							1,760.00	1,760.00
Expenses.....	350.00						2.33	200.00	152.33

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add.Trans.	Loss Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Legal Expenses .....	\$500.00	\$221.11		\$200.00		\$2.33	\$978.78	\$871.91	\$16.87
Conveyances.....	1,500.00	444.45		415.75			2,360.20	2,360.20	
<b>City Clerk's Department</b>									
City Clerk — Salary .....	2,200.00						2,200.00	2,200.00	
Assistant City Clerk — Salary .....	1,029.60						1,029.60	1,029.60	
Clerk .....	440.00						440.00	440.00	
Clerk — Extra .....	60.00				24.00	11.36	72.64	64.40	8.24
Printing and Postage .....	175.00				50.00		225.00	212.27	12.73
Office Supplies .....	175.00				11.36		186.36	186.36	
Postage .....	70.00					24.00	46.00	46.00	
Telephone .....	40.00						40.00	33.08	6.92
Other Expenses .....	60.00		6.47		100.00			62.50	103.97
Vital Statistics .....	650.00						650.00	650.00	
City Messenger .....	440.00						440.00	440.00	
<b>Commissioner of Public Works</b>									
Commissioner — Salary .....	2,640.00						2,640.00	2,640.00	
Clerk — Salary .....	1,086.80						1,086.80	1,086.80	
Other Expenses .....	300.00						300.00	231.72	68.28
<b>Engineer's Department</b>									
City Engineer — Salary .....	1,980.00						1,980.00	1,980.00	
Assistants — Salary .....	3,300.00						3,300.00	3,141.23	158.77
Clerk .....	228.80						228.80	228.80	
Assessor's Plans .....	300.00						300.00	217.59	82.41
Office Supplies .....	250.00				2.38		252.38	252.38	
Transportations .....	150.00				16.00	2.38	147.62	132.45	15.17
Telephone .....	40.00						56.00	51.56	4.44
Other Expenses .....	100.00		31.63			16.00	118.63	116.27	2.36
Printing .....	10.00						10.00	9.00	1.00
Care of City Hall .....	5,200.00		992.23				6,142.23	5,214.42	877.81
Repair Public Buildings .....	2,000.00				1,256.00		3,250.00	2,962.33	293.67
Surface Drain Plans .....							750.00	545.53	204.47

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Addl. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
<b>Board of Registrars</b>									
Registrars — Salaries . . . . .	\$1,100.00						\$1,100.00		\$1,100.00 . . . . .
Registrars Clerk — Salaries . . . . .	165.00						165.00		165.00 . . . . .
Precinct Officers — Salaries . . . . .	1,620.00						1,620.00		\$223.50 . . . . .
Printing and Postage . . . . .	1,000.00			\$200.00			1,200.00		1,072.03 . . . . .
Rentals . . . . .	350.00						350.00		316.27 . . . . .
Meals . . . . .	275.00						275.00		254.85 . . . . .
Labor . . . . .	225.00						228.50		228.50 . . . . .
Supplies . . . . .	175.00						154.00		102.61 . . . . .
Transportation . . . . .	75.00						17.50		92.50 . . . . .
<b>Protection of Life and Property</b>									
Chief of Police — Salary . . . . .	1,800.00						1,800.00		1,800.00 . . . . .
Captain — Salary . . . . .	1,700.00						1,700.00		1,700.00 . . . . .
Inspector . . . . .	1,600.00						1,600.00		1,600.00 . . . . .
Lieutenant . . . . .	1,500.00						1,500.00		1,500.00 . . . . .
Sergeants (2) . . . . .	2,800.00						2,800.00		2,800.00 . . . . .
Patrolmen . . . . .	46,800.00						45,160.57		44,719.73 . . . . .
Reserve . . . . .	3,276.00						1,843.43		1,843.43 . . . . .
Special . . . . .	2,160.00						60.00		55.88 . . . . .
Days Off . . . . .	3,240.00						3,084.00		156.00 . . . . .
Vacations . . . . .	1,890.00						554.19		542.96 . . . . .
Elections . . . . .	311.00						307.42		3.58 . . . . .
July 4 . . . . .	108.00						100.00		8.00 . . . . .
Pensions . . . . .	1,200.00						1,200.00		1,200.00 . . . . .
Fuel . . . . .	500.00						500.00		440.00 . . . . .
Lighting . . . . .	200.00						200.00		188.26 . . . . .
Telephone . . . . .	300.00						50.00		350.00 . . . . .
Signal Wires . . . . .	300.00								300.00 . . . . .
Meals — Prisoners . . . . .	350.00								350.00 . . . . .
Laundry . . . . .	124.00								124.00 . . . . .
Office Supplies . . . . .	240.00								106.70 . . . . .

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Upkeep Patrol	\$400.00								
Upkeep Knox	200.00								
Upkeep Jeffrey	400.00								
Upkeep Motorcycle	100.00								
Enforcement Liquor Law	600.00								
Travelling Expenses	200.00								
Other Expenses	200.00	\$279.00		\$22.07					
Ambulance Drivers					315.62		\$263.83	336.17	\$89.31
Chief of Fire Dept. — Salary	1,800.00				200.00		515.62	515.62	
Assistant Chiefs — Salary	750.00				1,000.00		701.07	506.18	194.80
Permanent Men — Salary	54,750.00						1,000.00	709.04	290.96
Call Men — Salary	2,840.00						1,800.00	1,800.00	
Pensions — Salary	595.00						750.00	750.00	
Clerical — Salary	57.20						53,188.94	53,188.94	
Other Employees	300.00						2,090.00	1,536.40	533.60
Fuel	2,500.00						595.00	549.64	45.36
Gasoline and Oil	5,300.00						300.00	57.20	57.20
Repairs on Apparatus							2,500.00	2,395.72	104.28
Furnishings	400.00						767.03	6,067.03	6,067.03
Telephone	255.00						250.00	650.00	630.60
Lighting	400.00						50.00	305.00	276.21
Care of Horses	350.00						300.00	350.00	313.60
Laundry	200.00						24.57	625.43	521.49
Hose	850.00						74.57	274.57	274.57
Fire Alarm	1,500.00						50.00	800.00	777.97
Other Expenses	1,000.00	473.72		100.00			300.00	10.00	22.03
Fire Alarm Conduits								1,790.00	1,765.32
Sealer of Weights — Salary	1,320.00							1,573.72	1,401.85
Clerical — Salary	10.00							500.00	200.35
								5,000.00	5,000.00
								1,320.00	1,320.00
								10.00	10.00

## CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Labor .....	\$15.00	.....	.....	\$3.95	\$84.37	.....	\$11.50	.....	\$3.50
Upkeep Auto .....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.87	288.32	288.32	.....
Other Expenses .....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127.13	127.13	.....
<b>Inspector of Wires — Salary</b>	1,540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540.00	1,540.00	.....
Clerical — Salary .....	228.80	.....	.....	9.59	110.13	.....	228.80	228.80	.....
Upkeep Auto and Rent .....	236.00	\$27.86	.....	.....	.....	144.25	383.58	383.58	.....
Advertising and Printing .....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	75.46	10.00	5.75	5.75	.....
Office Supplies .....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	2.80	165.46	165.46	.....
Telephone .....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.20	37.20	.....
Other Expenses .....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	38.54	.....	36.46	36.46	.....
<b>Inspector of Buildings — Salary</b>	1,540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540.00	1,540.00	.....
Clerical — Salary .....	228.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228.80	228.80	.....
Office Supplies .....	75.00	.....	.....	38.66	.....	.....	113.66	113.66	.....
Upkeep Auto .....	200.00	77.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	277.55	277.55	.....
Telephone .....	18.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.00	17.78	17.78	.22
Printing .....	125.00	.....	.....	.....	38.66	.....	86.34	72.85	13.49
Other Expenses .....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	38.20	38.20	11.80
<b>Gypsy Moth</b>	1,372.00	.....	.....	.....	32.40	.....	1,404.40	1,404.40	.....
Superintendent — Salary .....	1,372.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.60	482.40	482.40	.....
Care of Trees .....	500.00	.....	.....	92.74	276.59	.....	4,069.33	4,069.33	.....
Labor .....	3,700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.34	1,462.66	1,462.66	.....
Materials .....	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	124.00	176.00	176.00	.....
Insect. Scale .....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	130.05	1,169.95	1,169.95	.....
Other Expenses .....	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	175.90	.....	175.90	175.90	.....
Drain Grant Street .....	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	104.63
Passage Way .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.60	1,240.00	1,240.00	.....
<b>Health and Sanitation</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,029.60	1,029.60	.....
Board of Health — Salaries .....	1,270.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,386.40	1,386.40	.....
Superintendent — Salary .....	1,029.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392.00	392.00	.....
Foreman — Salary .....	1,364.00	.....	.....	.....	32.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

53

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add.Trans.	LessTrans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Office Supplies.....	\$350.00	.....	.....	.....	\$188.72	62.00	\$161.28	\$152.11	\$9.17
Printing and Advertising.....	130.00	.....	.....	.....	380.00	.....	68.00	67.00	1.00
Telephones.....	130.00	.....	.....	.....	37.17	.....	168.00	165.43	2.57
Insurance.....	120.00	.....	.....	.....	338.50	.....	.....	157.17	.....
Stable Upkeep — Labor.....	3,603.90	.....	.....	.....	254.88	.....	3,942.10	3,942.10	.....
Stable Upkeep — Hay and Grain.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	77.29	.....	4,254.88	4,254.88	.....
Stable Upkeep — Repairs.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277.29	277.29	.....
Stable Upkeep — Coal.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	63.17	.....	36.83	33.57	3.26
Stable Upkeep — Lighting.....	90.00	.....	.....	.....	5.87	.....	95.87	95.87	.....
Stable Upkeep — Supplies.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	212.00	.....	262.00	262.00	.....
Shoeing.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	47.65	100.00	447.65	447.65	.....
Horse, Wagon and Equipment.....	575.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575.00	575.00	.....
Emergency — Influenza.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,818.86	.....	.....	5,818.86	5,818.86	.....
Sewer Barrels, Cans and Repairs.....	525.00	.....	.....	.....	125.82	.....	650.82	650.82	.....
Auto — Welfare Nurse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,005.00	.....	1,005.00	900.00	105.00
Gasoline.....	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,188.23	11.77
Upkeep Autos.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	.....	475.00	406.68	68.32
Upkeep Truck.....	850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850.00	827.15	22.85
Pigs.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Labor.....	25,000.00	.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....	25,390.54	25,390.54	.....
Sanitary Inspector — Salary.....	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	890.54	.....	1,100.00	1,100.00	.....
Health Inspector — Salary.....	1,029.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,029.60	1,029.60	.....
School Physicians — Salary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770.00	9.14	760.86	760.86	.....
Dispensary Nurse — Salary.....	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00	1,100.00	.....
Dispensary Physician — Salary.....	220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220.00	220.00	.....
Dispensary Janitor.....	1,029.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,029.60	1,029.60	.....
Dispensary Fuel.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	8.31	.....	108.31	108.31	.....
Dispensary Lighting.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	25.00	22.70	2.30
Dispensary Telephone.....	33.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.94	21.06	20.04	1.02
Dispensary Supplies.....	86.00	.....	.....	.....	18.63	.....	104.63	104.63	.....
Dispensary Laundry.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	25.65	.....	45.65	45.65	.....

## CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
<b>Charities</b>									
Overseer of Poor — Salary . . . . .	\$1,100.00						\$1,100.00		
City Physician — Salary . . . . .	550.00						550.00		
Clerk — Salary . . . . .	1,029.60						1,029.60		
Almshouse . . . . .	8,000.00						8,233.65		
Mother's Aid . . . . .	14,000.00	\$180.87					18,380.87		
Outside Poor . . . . .	18,000.00	891.75					14,782.76		
State Aid . . . . .	10,000.00						9,528.00		
Soldier's Relief . . . . .	4,500.00						4,972.00		
Military Aid . . . . .	200.00						200.00		
Soldier's Burial . . . . .	200.00						200.00		
City Hospital . . . . .	7,000.00						7,000.00		
G. A. R. Post . . . . .	400.00						400.00		
J. A. Boyd Camp . . . . .	100.00						100.00		
<b>Education</b>									
Schools — Administration . . . . .	11,875.00						11,875.00		
Schools — Instruction . . . . .	208,700.00						209,930.96		
Schools — Text Books . . . . .	5,500.00						6,090.24		
Schools — Stationery and Supplies . . . . .	11,000.00	934.08					11,934.08		
Schools — Operation . . . . .	45,246.00						44,496.00		
Schools — Maintenance . . . . .	6,000.00	4,885.57					11,635.57		
Schools — Miscellaneous . . . . .	5,000.00						5,386.95		
Schools — Evening School . . . . .	2,000.00						1,613.05		
Schools — Indus. Day . . . . .	16,805.00	398.06					18,535.01		
Schools — Indus. Evening . . . . .	2,400.00						2,400.00		
Schools — Home Making . . . . .	5,400.00	888.37					7,176.14		
Out of City — Industrial . . . . .							2,779.70		
Smith-Hugles Fund . . . . .							564.57		
Library — Salaries . . . . .	10,758.00						13,082.87		
Library — Books . . . . .	3,250.00						3,350.71		
Library — Periodicals . . . . .	627.00						700.96		

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Board of Survey.....	\$50.00	.....	\$8,35	.....	.....	.....	\$50.00	.....	\$50.00
Dock Commissioners.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.35	.....	25.00
State Guard.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,403.50	96.50
Food Conservation.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$300.00	2,932.79	558.82
Public Market.....	25.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	568.00	2,609.39	.....
Willard Street Widening.....	174.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174.25	.....	174.25
Survey of Cemetery.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	.....	250.00
Assessors Refunds—Judgments.....	.....	.....	\$2,808.33	2,399.38	.....	.....	5,207.71	5,207.71	.....
Unexpended Bal. Oct. 1917.....	9,763.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,606.00	157.85	156.51	1.34
Pens. and Int. on Bonds.....	150.00	.....	.....	5,167.71	.....	715.64	4,452.07	875.97	3,576.10
Mayor's Audit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	100.00	100.00	.....
Award Claims.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	415.75	1,084.25	984.96	99.29
Food Demonstrations.....	.....	.....	.....	170.09	300.00	.....	470.09	294.17	175.92
<b>Sewer Department</b>									
Clerical — Salary.....	.....	.....	1,029.06	.....	.....	.....	1,029.60	1,029.60	.....
General Foreman — Salary.....	.....	.....	2,059.20	76.60	.....	.....	2,135.80	2,135.80	.....
Labor.....	264.20	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	86.39	2,177.81	2,174.70	3.11
Auto Upkeep.....	50.00	.....	200.00	48.93	.....	.....	298.93	298.93	.....
Truck Upkeep.....	.....	.....	300.00	48.93	.....	.....	351.07	119.94	131.13
Office Supplies.....	.....	.....	115.00	6.48	.....	.....	121.48	121.48	.....
Telephone.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	48.03	1.97
Equipment.....	.....	.....	200.00	3.31	.....	.....	203.31	203.31	.....
Motor Truck.....	.....	.....	.....	845.00	.....	.....	845.00	845.00	.....
Particular Sewers.....	111.08	.....	8,236.68	.....	.....	.....	8,347.76	8,170.90	176.86
<b>Water Department</b>									
Clerical — Salaries.....	.....	.....	2,745.60	.....	25.67	.....	2,719.03	2,719.03	.....
Superintendent — Salaries.....	.....	.....	2,059.20	76.60	.....	.....	2,135.80	2,135.80	.....
Inspector — Salaries.....	.....	.....	1,372.80	32.40	.....	.....	1,405.20	1,405.20	.....
Meter Readers — Salaries.....	.....	.....	4,461.60	91.80	.....	.....	4,553.40	4,553.40	.....
General Maintenance.....	255.18	.....	9,379.00	.....	.....	317.62	9,316.56	9,258.49	58.07
Repairs and Relay.....	.....	.....	17,900.00	1,530.98	.....	2,606.03	15,924.95	15,924.95	.....



## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Rev. Rec.	Receipts	Addl. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
<b>Non-Revenue</b>									
Fire Apparatus . . . . .	\$7,000.00			\$800.00			\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	
Fire Alarm Building . . . . .	2,470.35						3,270.35	3,256.54	\$13.81
Sewer Construction . . . . .	\$25,000.00	3,341.30	111.99				28,453.29	13,866.84	14,586.45
Beach Street . . . . .	140.00						140.00	50.00	90.00
Lane Street . . . . .	352.00						352.00	350.00	2.00
Belmont Street . . . . .	342.56						342.56	133.40	209.16
Lincoln Avenue . . . . .	121.73						121.73	113.40	8.33
Lancaster Street . . . . .	2,324.09						2,324.09	2,222.78	101.31
Lowe Street . . . . .	811.05						811.05	257.58	553.47
Smith Street . . . . .	849.27						849.27	849.27	
Sea Wall . . . . .	455.83						455.83	455.83	
Norfolk Downs Land . . . . .	7,000.00						7,000.00	7,000.00	
Vane Street . . . . .	4,995.50						4,995.50	1,786.55	3,208.95
Ward 2 School Grading . . . . .	250.00						250.00	250.00	
Ward 2 School Furniture . . . . .	2,411.85						2,411.85	2,404.62	7.23
Ward 6 School Building . . . . .	20.16						20.16	20.16	
Ward 6 School Furniture . . . . .	2,443.07						2,443.07	2,404.62	38.45
School Shades . . . . .	393.64						393.64	393.64	
Water Construction . . . . .	5,000.00	1,050.31		15,500.00			21,550.31	14,916.61	6,633.70
Squannum School Building . . . . .	50,000.00						50,000.00	24,578.68	25,421.32
Washington Street . . . . .	41,000.00						41,000.00	28,979.00	12,021.00
Housing Order 62 . . . . .	239,500.00						239,500.00	34,226.45	205,273.55
Playground Fund . . . . .	248.14			2,300.00			248.14	248.14	
Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .							2,300.00	2,300.00	
Other Trust Funds . . . . .				397.57			397.57	397.57	
Tax Titles . . . . .				1,331.40			1,331.40	1,331.40	
Quincy City Hospital . . . . .				103.44			103.44	103.44	
Nugent Fund . . . . .				125.00			125.00	125.00	
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$360,500.00</b>	<b>\$37,020.85</b>		<b>\$20,669.40</b>			<b>\$418,190.25</b>	<b>\$141,653.75</b>	<b>\$276,536.50</b>

H. O. FAIRBANKS,  
City Auditor.

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

### RECEIPTS.

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$204,329.23
<b>General Revenue:</b>	
Taxes, 1918.....	642,126.78
Previous years.....	592,425.68
Licenses.....	2,789.00
Permits.....	573.00
Court Fines.....	7,316.42
Grants and Gifts (Dog Licenses).....	2,316.00
Grants and Gifts.....	11,992.46
<b>Special Assessments:</b>	
Street Sprinkling.....	8,852.89
Gypsy Moth.....	1,128.45
Sidewalks.....	2,569.35
Sewer Assessments.....	16,056.26
Sewer Particular.....	8,188.42
Street Betterment.....	5,098.00
State of Massachusetts.....	201,105.48
<b>General Government:</b>	
Tax Collector and Treasurer, Costs.....	2,943.13
City Clerk.....	478.45
Police Dept.....	132.58
Sealer Weights and Measures.....	334.52
Building Inspector.....	1,965.00
Wire Inspector.....	917.00
Board of Health, Contagious Diseases.....	785.78
Miscellaneous, Deposits.....	2,525.40
Miscellaneous.....	791.37
Plumbing Inspector.....	1,438.00
Milk Inspector.....	108.00
Ashes.....	99.25
Garbage.....	2,107.18
Scavenger.....	2,107.85
Highways.....	2,567.86
Poor Dept.....	7,307.05
School Dept.....	1,801.20
Indus. School Receipts.....	1,331.95
Home Making School Receipts.....	886.77
Industrial School Revenue.....	2,779.70
<b>Public Services:</b>	
Water Rates, 1918.....	194,873.77
Water Rates, 1917, and Prior.....	3,991.79
Water Service Connections.....	9,435.87
Water Construction.....	
Cemetery, Miscellaneous.....	19,894.00
Cemetery Foundations.....	1,235.10

**Interest:**

Tax Collector, Taxes.....	20,945.75
Tax Collector, Assessments and Deposits.....	5,685.56
City Treasurer.....	3,245.91
Perpetual Care Fund.....	1,959.87
Other Trust Accounts.....	15,565.58
Accrued Interest on Bonds.....	3,229.50

**Municipal Indebtedness:**

Temporary Loans.....	1,550,000.00
Water Loans.....	5,000.00
Sewer Loans.....	25,000.00
General Loans.....	91,000.00
Utility Loan, Order 62.....	239,500.00
Premium on Bonds.....	1,938.21

**Agency and Trust Accounts:**

Tax Titles Refunded.....	1,331.40
Perpetual Care Fund.....	2,300.00
Water Deposits.....	4,060.00
Quincy City Hospital.....	103.44
Departmental Refund Account.....	98.76
Other Trust Funds.....	518.57

**General Revenue:**

Hospital Emergency.....	818.86
Miscellaneous City.....	8.50
Water Revenue.....	18,702.37
Rent.....	120.00
Tax Titles Held by City.....	131.42
Fire Dept.....	850.00
Particular Sewer Appro.....	48.26
Sewer Construction.....	111.99
Plowing.....	17.50
Public Market.....	2,852.95
Food Conservation Com.....	214.19
Bread Shop.....	170.09
Cash and Securities.....	4.00
Grants and Gifts, School Dept.....	564.57

Total..... \$3,965,803.24

**EXPENDITURES.**

Paid out on Mayor's Warrants, 1918.....	\$3,665,555.76
Cash on Hand.....	300,244.48

Total..... \$3,965,803.24

Cash on Hand, December 1, 1918.....	\$684,709.99
Cash Receipts, December, 1918.....	303,838.71
Cash Expenditures, December, 1918.....	689,092.00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1919.....	304,626.49

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer.*

**REVENUE ACCOUNTS.**

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1918.....	\$167,308.38
Transfers to non-Revenue.....	16,300.00
	<hr/>
Receipts, 1918.....	\$151,008.38
	<hr/>
Receipts, 1918.....	3,396,604.61
	<hr/>
	\$3,547,612.99
<i>A</i>	
Payments	
Warrants .....	\$1,469,343.34
Temporary Loans.....	1,700,000.00
State of Mass.....	227,768.58
Norfolk Co.....	39,200.00
Old Colony Ry.....	33,499.80
Influenza Deficit.....	54,093.29
	<hr/>
Influenza Deficit.....	3,523,905.01
Balance on Hand.....	\$23,707.98

**NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT.**

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1918.....	\$37,020.85
Transfer from Revenue.....	16,300.00
Receipts, 1918.....	<hr/> 364,869.40
	<hr/>
Non-Revenue Payments.....	\$418,190.25
	<hr/>
Balance on Hand.....	141,653.75
	<hr/>
Revenue Cash on Hand.....	\$23,707.98
Non-Revenue Cash on Hand.....	<hr/> 276,536.50
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$300,244.48

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,  
*City Auditor.*

**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS.****GENERAL REVENUE.****Taxes.**

Current Year:	
Poll.....	\$19,078.00
Personal.....	87,185.31
Real Estate.....	535,863.47
	<hr/>
	\$642,126.78
Previous Years:	
Poll.....	\$3,094.00
Personal.....	64,721.84
Real Estate.....	524,609.84
Tax Title Redeemed.....	131.42
	<hr/>
	592,557.10
From State:	
Corporation.....	\$293.52
Corporation Business.....	43,017.72
Corporation Public Service	19,758.92
Bank.....	1,365.03
Income.....	129,692.22
	<hr/>
	194,127.41

**Licenses and Permits.**

Licenses:	
Amusement.....	\$393.00
Junk.....	330.00
Victuallers.....	325.00
Express and Carriage.....	35.00
Pool and Billiard.....	520.00
Auctioneer.....	18.00
Milk.....	108.00
Hawkers and Pedlers.....	300.00
Pedlers (State).....	50.00
All Others.....	818.00
	<hr/>
	2,897.00
Permits:	
Marriage.....	\$571.00
Plumbing.....	1,438.00
All Others.....	2.00
	<hr/>
	2,011.00

**Fines and Forfeits.**

E. Norfolk Court.....	\$5,806.67
Dedham Court.....	1,056.50
Court, False Alarm Fines.....	27.75
Departmental:	
Fire Callmen.....	425.50
Evening School Deposits..	149.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,465.42
Amount carried forward.....	<hr/>
	\$1,441,184.71

Amount brought forward.....	\$1,441,184.71
-----------------------------	----------------

#### Grants and Gifts.

##### From State:

Reimbursements to Industrial School.....	\$11,992.46
Industrial School (Smith Hughes Fund).....	405.04
Industrial Evening School (Smith Hughes Fund) .....	159.53

##### From County:

Dog Licenses.....	2,316.00
	14,873.03

#### COMMERCIAL REVENUE.

##### Special Assessments.

Street Sprinkling.....	\$8,852.89
Gypsy Moth.....	1,128.45
Street Betterments.....	5,098.00
Sidewalks.....	2,569.35
Main Sewers.....	16,056.26
Particular Sewers.....	8,188.42
	41,893.37

#### DEPARTMENTAL.

##### General Government.

City Treasurer, Costs.....	\$91.67
Tax Collector, Costs.....	2,851.46
City Clerk—Recording and Special.....	271.25
City Clerk — Dog Fees.....	207.20
	3,421.58

##### Protection of Persons and Property.

###### Police Department:

Use of Ambulance.....	\$68.07
Services of Officer.....	45.00
Meals.....	7.05
Sale of Old Materials.....	12.46
	132.58

###### Fire Department:

Sale of Horses.....	\$650.00
Sale of Whistle.....	100.00
Refund of Loan.....	100.00
	850.00

###### Sealer of Weights:

Fees.....	\$329.38
Receipts— City Scales.....	5.14
	334.52

###### Building Inspector:

Fees.....	1,965.00
-----------	----------

###### Wire Inspector:

Fees.....	917.00
-----------	--------

Amount carried forward.....	\$1,505,571.79
-----------------------------	----------------

Amount brought forward..... \$1,505,571.79

### Health and Sanitation.

#### Health:

Contagious Diseases.....	\$785.78
Emergency Supplies.....	818.86
	1,604.64

#### Sanitation:

##### Particular Sewer:

Connections and Materials.....	\$48.26
--------------------------------	---------

##### Sewer Construction:

Materials.....	111.99
	160.25

##### Refuse and Garbage:

Ashes.....	\$99.25
Garbage.....	2,107.18
Scavenger.....	2,107.85

##### Miscellaneous:

Sale of Pigs.....	681.32
Sale of Ford Car.....	30.00
Sale of Horse.....	50.00
Horse Hire.....	3.00
Use of Ambulance.....	19.00
Supplies.....	8.05
	5,105.65

### Highways.

##### Street, General:

Sale of Old Materials.....	\$191.30
Labor.....	137.24
Teams.....	1,368.71
Use of Roller.....	800.87
Auto.....	25.74
Bridge Repairs.....	41.50
Street Oiling.....	2.50
Plowing.....	17.50
	2,585.36

### Charities.

##### Almshouse:

Garden.....	273.65
-------------	--------

##### Reimbursements:

Individuals.....	\$240.25
Cities and Towns.....	835.28

##### State:

Support Sick Paupers.....	13.40
Temporary Aid.....	1,010.32
Mothers' and Dependent Children.....	4,849.15
Burial of Paupers.....	85.00
	7,033.4

##### Soldiers' Benefits:

State Aid.....	\$6,877.99
Soldiers' Exemptions.....	50.08
Soldiers' Burials.....	50.00
	6,978.07

Amount carried forward.....

\$1,529,312.81

Amount brought forward.....	\$1,529,312.81
-----------------------------	----------------

#### **Education.**

##### School Department:

State.....	\$1,224.75
Other Tuition.....	78.00
Sale of Books and Supplies	219.95
Rent of Hall.....	105.00
Miscellaneous Receipts....	24.50
	1,652.20

##### Industrial School:

Industrial Work.....	\$1,331.95
Home Making School....	886.77
	2,218.72

##### Industrial School Revenue:

Receipts from Other Cities and Towns.....	2,779.70
--	----------

#### **Unclassified.**

Public Market.....	\$2,852.95
Food Conservation.....	214.19
Bread Shop.....	170.09
	3,237.23

#### **Public Service Enterprises.**

##### Water Department:

Water Rates, 1918.....	\$194,873.77
Previous Years.....	3,991.79
Service Connections.....	9,435.87
Sale of Water to Departments.....	18,702.37
	227,003.80

#### **Cemeteries.**

##### Burial Department:

Sale of Lots and Graves..	\$12,981.00
Care of Lots and Graves.	2,262.50
Opening Graves.....	4,629.00
Foundation and Grading.	1,235.10
Rents.....	120.00
Miscellaneous.....	21.50
	21,249.10

#### **Interest.**

Interest on Deposits.....	\$4,147.21
Interest on Taxes.....	20,945.75
Interest on Assessments.....	4,784.26
	29,877.22

##### Interest on Trust Funds:

Interest on Perpetual Care Fund Income.....	\$1,959.87
Interest on C. E. French Fund Income.....	125.00

Amount carried forward.....	\$1,817,320.78
-----------------------------	----------------

Amount brought forward .....		\$1,817,330.78
Interest on Woodward Fund Income.....	\$15,279.07	
Interest on Rock Island Fund Income.....	45.49	
Interest on C. C. Johnson Perp. Care Fund Income	6.81	
Interest on Wm. Williams Fund Income.....	18.20	
Interest on C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund Income..	91.01	
	<hr/>	
Interest on City Bonds....	\$470.42	
Interest on Water Bonds..	160.00	
Interest on Sewer Bonds..	278.89	
Interest on Housing Bonds	2,320.19	
	<hr/>	
Premium on City Bonds .....	\$867.50	
Premium on Water Bonds....	115.00	
Premium on Sewer Bonds....	287.50	
Premium on Housing Bonds...	668.21	
Premium on Temporary Loan..	8.50	
	<hr/>	
		1,946.71

**Municipal Indebtedness.**

Anticipation of Taxes.....	\$1,550,000.00	
Loans for City Purposes .....	91,000.00	
Loans for Water Purposes....	5,000.00	
Loans for Sewer Purposes....	25,000.00	
U. S. Housing Loan No. 62 .....	239,500.00	
	<hr/>	
		1,910,500.00

**Refunds.**

Departmental.....		98.76
-------------------	--	-------

**Agency and Trust.**

Scavenger Deposits.....	\$2,525.40	
Tax Title Refunds.....	1,331.40	
Perpetual Care Fund.....	2,300.00	
Perpetual Care Fund (Nugent Lot).....	125.00	
Tailings Fund .....	397.57	
Water Deposits.....	4,060.00	
Support of Paupers (from State-Acct. City Hospital)	103.44	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$3,761,474.01

**SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS.**  
**GENERAL GOVERNMENT.**

**City Councillors.**

Salaries and Wages:			
Councillors.....	\$4,500.00		
Clerk of Committees.....	550.00		
		\$5,050.00	
Other Expenses:			
Advertising.....	\$461.28		
Printing.....	176.63		
Postage.....	15.00		
Transportation.....	178.00		
Office Supplies.....	21.60		
		852.51	
			\$5,902.51

**Mayor.**

Salaries and Wages:			
Mayor.....	\$2,750.00		
Secretary.....	1,430.00		
		\$4,180.00	
Other Expenses:			
Traveling.....	\$1,439.34		
Telephone.....	138.20		
Auto Hire.....	191.75		
Office Supplies.....	154.95		
Legal Advice.....	200.00		
Extra Clerical.....	22.00		
Care of Clock.....	50.00		
Ringing Bell.....	10.00		
Entertaining.....	266.76		
Prizes.....	28.25		
Sundry Expenses.....	180.65		
		2,681.90	
			6,861.90

**City Auditor.**

Salaries and Wages:			
City Auditor.....	\$1,980.00		
Clerk.....	858.00		
Temporary Clerk.....	250.00		
		\$3,088.00	
Other Expenses:			
Office Supplies.....	\$160.00		
Stationery and Postage.....	50.00		
Printing.....	50.00		
Telephone.....	47.12		
Binding.....	8.80		
Machine Repairs.....	8.70		
Cuts “\$1. Mark”.....	8.25		
Printing Report.....	30.00		
Express.....	2.70		
Sundry Expenses.....	1.55		
		367.12	
			3,455.12
Amount carried forward.....			\$16,219.53

Amount brought forward..... \$16,219.53

**City Treasurer.**

Salaries and Wages:		
City Treasurer.....	\$1,760.00	
Clerk.....	1,029.60	
Temporary Clerk.....	55.00	
	\$2,844.60	
Other Expenses:		
Printing.....	\$470.61	
Stationery and Postage.....	121.74	
Telephone.....	38.54	
Office Supplies.....	96.50	
Bond.....	150.00	
Sundry Expenses.....	5.00	
	\$82.39	
		3,726.99

**Tax Collector.**

Salaries and Wages:		
Tax Collector.....	\$1,650.00	
Clerical.....	2,634.40	
Temporary Clerks.....	88.00	
	\$4,372.40	
Other Expenses:		
Advertising Tax Sales.....	\$1,090.10	
Stationery and Postage.....	1,021.04	
Printing.....	214.65	
Telephone.....	34.58	
Recording Deeds.....	156.50	
Bonds.....	305.00	
Office Supplies.....	124.00	
Machine Repairs.....	4.73	
Sundry Expenses.....	6.00	
	2,956.69	
		7,329.09

**Assessors.**

Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors.....	\$5,500.00	
Assistant Assessors.....	660.00	
Clerical.....	3,931.80	
Temporary Clerks.....	1,503.47	
	\$11,595.27	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and Advertising...	\$822.30	
Transfer Notices.....	341.76	
Transportation.....	500.00	
Office Supplies.....	239.92	
Stationery.....	40.00	
Telephone.....	56.53	
Machine Repairs.....	17.16	
Binding.....	18.00	
Copy of Will.....	4.50	
Sundry Expenses.....	1.65	
	2,041.82	
		13,637.09
Amount carried forward.....		\$40,912.70

Amount brought forward.....	\$40,912.70
-----------------------------	-------------

**City Solicitor.**

## Salaries and Wages:

City Solicitor.....	\$1,760.00
---------------------	------------

## Other Expenses:

Office Supplies.....	47.63
Auto Hire.....	43.50
Traveling Expenses.....	55.00
Sheriff Services.....	6.20
	<hr/>
	152.33
Legal Expenses:	
Stenographic Reports.....	\$154.82
Experts on Value of Land..	717.09
	<hr/>
	871.91
Conveyancing:	
Examining Tax Title.....	\$50.00
Examining Titles.....	2,310.20
	<hr/>
	2,360.20
	<hr/>
	5,144.44

**City Clerk.**

## Salaries and Wages:

City Clerk.....	\$2,200.00
-----------------	------------

Assistant City Clerk.....	1,029.60
---------------------------	----------

Clerk.....	440.00
------------	--------

Temporary Clerk.....	64.40
	<hr/>

\$3,734.00
------------

## Other Expenses:

Printing and Postage.....	\$208.27
Office Supplies.....	186.36
Posting.....	46.00
Telephone.....	33.08
Premium on Bond.....	5.00
Legal Report.....	15.00
Directory and Book.....	14.50
Dog Checks.....	15.00
Subscription.....	6.00
Sundry Expenses.....	7.00
Advertising.....	4.00
	<hr/>
	540.21
	<hr/>
	4,274.21

**Vital Statistics.**

Canvassers of Births.....	\$453.65
---------------------------	----------

Death Returns.....	109.50
--------------------	--------

Office Supplies.....	86.85
	<hr/>

650.00
--------

**City Messenger.**

## Salaries and Wages:

City Messenger.....	440.00
---------------------	--------

Amount carried forward.....	
-----------------------------	--

\$51,421.35
-------------

Amount brought forward.....	\$51,421.35
-----------------------------	-------------

#### Commissioner of Public Works.

##### Salaries and Wages:

Commissioner.....	\$2,640.00
Clerk.....	1,086.80
	<hr/>
	\$3,726.80

##### Other Expenses:

Office Supplies.....	\$134.57
Telephone.....	60.65
Stationery and Postage.....	16.75
Subscription.....	6.00
Freight.....	3.75
Traveling Expenses.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	231.72
	<hr/>
	3,958.52

#### City Engineer.

##### Salaries and Wages:

City Engineer.....	\$1,980.00
Assistants.....	3,146.18
Clerk.....	228.80
	<hr/>
	\$5,354.98

##### Other Expenses:

Assessors' Plans.....	\$217.59
Transportation.....	132.45
Instruments and Materials.....	255.71
Office Supplies.....	57.99
Office Expenses.....	30.00
Lettering Plans.....	20.00
Printing.....	9.00
Telephone.....	51.56
	<hr/>
	774.30
	<hr/>
	6,129.28

#### Registrars and Elections.

##### Salaries and Wages:

Board of Registrars.....	\$1,100.00
Clerk of Board.....	165.00
Election Officers.....	1,396.50
Other Employees.....	228.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,890.00

##### Other Expenses:

Posting, Printing and Advertising.....	\$1,072.03
Office Supplies.....	102.61
Transportation.....	62.50
Rentals.....	366.27
Meals.....	234.85
	<hr/>
	1,838.26
	<hr/>
	4,728.26

#### City Hall.

##### Salaries and Wages:

Janitor.....	\$1,056.00
Assistant Janitor.....	1,154.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,210.00

Amount carried forward.....	\$66,237.41
-----------------------------	-------------

Amount brought forward . . . . .	\$66,237.41
----------------------------------	-------------

## Other Expenses:

Heating . . . . .	\$780.96
Lighting . . . . .	829.14
Repairs . . . . .	433.31
Janitor's Supplies . . . . .	262.85
Vaults and Furniture . . . . .	358.68
Window Cleaning . . . . .	121.00
Office Cleaning . . . . .	117.90
P. O. Box . . . . .	4.00
Chair Hire . . . . .	3.50
Insurance . . . . .	84.52
Flags . . . . .	33.66
Electric Fan . . . . .	25.00
	—————
	\$3,054.42
	—————
	5,264.42

**Repair of Public Buildings.**

Fire Stations:	
Labor . . . . .	\$382.18
Materials . . . . .	1,074.73
	—————
	\$1,456.91
Police Station:	
Labor . . . . .	\$44.00
Materials . . . . .	534.99
	—————
	578.99
Almshouse	
Labor . . . . .	\$136.14
Materials . . . . .	790.29
	—————
	926.43
	—————
	2,962.33

**Police Department.**

Salaries and Wages:	
Chief . . . . .	\$1,800.00
Officers . . . . .	7,600.00
Permanent Men . . . . .	44,719.73
Reserves . . . . .	1,843.43
Specials . . . . .	55.88
Days Off . . . . .	156.00
Vacations . . . . .	542.96
Pensions . . . . .	1,200.00
Ambulance . . . . .	709.04
Election Officer . . . . .	3.58
	—————
	858,630.62
Other Expenses:	
Fuel . . . . .	\$440.00
Lighting . . . . .	188.26
Telephone . . . . .	321.95
Repairs on Wires . . . . .	165.88
Meals for Prisoners . . . . .	208.75
Laundry . . . . .	72.14
Office Supplies . . . . .	413.34
Auto Upkeep . . . . .	1,741.51
	—————
Amount carried forward . . . . .	\$74,464.16

Amount brought forward.....	\$74,464.16
-----------------------------	-------------

Traveling Expenses.....	\$515.62
Station Supplies.....	143.45
Photographs.....	48.56
Equipment for Men.....	128.30
Medical Services.....	23.00
Auto Hire.....	27.00
Stenographic Work.....	8.00
Meals for Men.....	31.60
Express.....	4.05
Sundry Expenses.....	15.08
	<hr/>
	\$4,496.49

#### Liquor Law.

Sundry Expenses.....	246.86
	<hr/>
	63,373.97

#### Fire Department.

Salaries and Wages:	
Chief.....	\$1,800.00
Assistant Chiefs.....	750.00
Permanent Men.....	53,132.90
Call Men.....	1,556.40
Pensions.....	555.68
Clerk.....	57.20
	<hr/>
	\$57,852.18

Other Expenses:	
Fuel.....	\$2,322.02
Gasoline and Repairs.....	6,325.08
Telephone.....	276.21
Lighting.....	313.60
Horse Keep.....	521.49
Laundry.....	274.57
Hose.....	809.22
Furnishings.....	638.10
Office Supplies.....	114.39
Medical Treatment.....	95.50
Equipment for Men.....	119.07
Traveling Expenses.....	300.00 (\$100.00 returned)
Meals.....	66.29
House Supplies.....	358.72
Chemicals.....	82.26
Tanks, etc.....	56.27
Insurance and Registration.....	44.71
Flags.....	20.62
Express.....	29.32
Plumbing.....	13.60
Advertising.....	3.50
Auto Hire.....	12.50
Sundry Expenses.....	62.00
	<hr/>
	12,659.04

Amount carried forward.....	\$137,838.13
-----------------------------	--------------

Amount brought forward.....	\$137,838.13
-----------------------------	--------------

**Fire Alarm.**

Privilege of Attachments.....	\$190.77
Materials.....	860.58
Labor.....	561.45
Power.....	152.52
	<hr/>
	\$1,765.32
	<hr/>
	72,276.54

**Inspector of Wires.**

Salaries and Wages:	
Inspector.....	\$1,540.00
Clerk.....	228.80
	<hr/>
	\$1,768.80
Other Expenses:	
Auto Upkeep.....	\$386.08
Office Supplies.....	128.31
Telephone.....	37.20
Stationery and Printing.....	26.50
Postage.....	20.00
Binding.....	3.00
Flash Light.....	3.00
Sundry Expenses.....	24.46
	<hr/>
	628.45
	<hr/>
	2,397.25

**Sealer of Weights.**

Salaries and Wages:	
Sealer.....	\$1,320.00
Clerk.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,330.00
Other Expenses:	
Auto Upkeep.....	\$288.32
Supplies.....	77.47
Printing and Advertising.....	22.75
Office Supplies.....	10.60
Labor.....	3.50
Teams.....	16.31
	<hr/>
	418.95
	<hr/>
	1,748.95

**Inspector of Buildings.**

Salaries and Wages:	
Inspector.....	\$1,540.00
Clerk.....	228.80
	<hr/>
	\$1,768.80
Other Expenses:	
Auto Upkeep.....	\$229.30
Telephone.....	17.78
Stationery and Postage.....	31.14
Printing and Advertising.....	65.85
Office Supplies.....	91.92
Railroad Tickets.....	5.00
Sundry Expenses.....	30.00
	<hr/>
	470.99
	<hr/>
	2,239.79

Amount carried forward.....	\$216,500.66
-----------------------------	--------------

Amount brought forward.....	\$216,500.66
-----------------------------	--------------

**Gypsy Moth.**

## Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent.....	\$1,404.40
Labor.....	4,070.13
Labor, Care of Trees.....	481.60
Labor, Insect Scale.....	176.00

\$6,132.13

## Other Expenses:

Lead and Creosote.....	\$1,463.98
Oil, etc.....	103.84
Insurance.....	414.92
Teams.....	382.94
Equipment for Men.....	20.76
Equipment and Repairs.....	78.98
Supplies for Horsekeep.....	73.25
Office Expenses.....	53.41
Telephone.....	22.33
Medical Services.....	5.00
Convention Expenses.....	10.00
Express and Freight.....	3.20

2,632.61

8,764.74

**Board of Health.**

## Salaries and Wages:

Board of Health.....	\$1,240.00
Superintendent.....	1,029.60

\$2,269.60

## Other Expenses:

Telephone.....	\$165.43
Office Supplies.....	152.11
Printing and Advertising.....	67.00
Insurance.....	157.17

541.71

## Stable Expenses:

Labor.....	\$3,942.10
Hay and Grain.....	4,254.88
Repairs on Stable.....	277.29
Stable Supplies.....	262.00
Coal.....	33.57
Lighting.....	95.87
Shoeing.....	447.65

9,313.36

## Equipment and Labor:

Auto Upkeep.....	\$406.68
Truck Upkeep.....	827.15
New Equipment.....	575.00
Repairs on Equipment.....	650.82
Gasoline.....	1,188.23
Foreman.....	1,396.40

5,044.28

## Auto (New).....

17,168.95

General Labor.....	392.00
	25,590.54

392.00

25,590.54

Amount carried forward.....

\$268,416.89

Amount brought forward.....	\$268,416.89
-----------------------------	--------------

#### Contagious Diseases.

Hospitals (Tuberculosis).....	\$5,090.62
Cash Aid " .....	338.00
Clothing " .....	141.35
Rent " .....	24.00
Milk " .....	30.58
Ambulance " .....	18.00
Sundry Expenses (Tuberculosis) .....	61.23
	\$5,703.78

Other Expenses:

Contagious Hospitals.....	\$2,086.70
Other Cities and Towns.....	214.15
Groceries.....	5.96
Dry Goods.....	48.54
Medicine.....	52.83
Medical Attendance.....	37.00
Board and Treatment.....	120.06
R.R. Tickets.....	240.75
Printing.....	46.75
Supplies.....	17.18
Supply Stations.....	40.00
	2,909.92
	\$8,613.70

Welfare Nurse:

Car.....	900.00
----------	--------

#### Dispensary.

Salaries and Wages:

Nurse.....	\$1,100.00
Physician.....	220.00
Janitor.....	1,029.60
	\$2,349.60

Other Expenses:

Laundry.....	\$45.65
Supplies.....	95.01
Telephone.....	20.04
Lighting.....	22.70
Fuel.....	108.31
Sundry Expenses.....	13.62
	305.33

2,654.93

#### Health and Sanitation

Salaries and Wages:

Sanitary Inspector.....	\$1,100.00
Health Inspector.....	1,029.60
Contagious Nurse.....	1,100.00
Welfare Nurse.....	600.00
Plumbing Inspector.....	1,540.00
Meat Inspector.....	330.00
Milk Inspector.....	300.00

Amount carried forward.....	\$280,585.52
-----------------------------	--------------

Amount brought forward . . . . .		\$280,585.52
Animal Inspector . . . . .	\$220.00	
Slaughtering Inspector . . . . .	55.00	
School Physicians . . . . .	760.86	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,035.46
Other Expenses:		
	<i>Plumbing Inspector.</i>	
Auto Upkeep . . . . .	\$263.57	
Office Expenses . . . . .	26.70	
	<hr/>	
		290.27
	<i>Milk Inspector.</i>	
Printing . . . . .	\$14.00	
Analysis . . . . .	1.50	
Supplies . . . . .	12.87	
Transportation, etc. . . . .	40.00	
Clerical . . . . .	6.63	
	<hr/>	
		75.00
	<i>Meat Inspector.</i>	
Advertising . . . . .	\$3.25	
Taxi Hire . . . . .	2.00	
	<hr/>	
		5.25
	<hr/>	
		7,405.98
	<b>Special Emergency "Health"</b>	
Nurses' Salaries, Meals, etc. . . . .	\$16,966.06	
Labor . . . . .	1,044.50	
Laundry . . . . .	2,881.16	
Medical Supplies . . . . .	4,714.35	
Other Supplies:		
Utensils, etc. . . . .	\$963.18	
Range, Heaters and Plates . . . . .	160.00	
Dry Goods . . . . .	4,871.11	
Beds, Blankets, etc. . . . .	8,959.05	
Groceries and Milk . . . . .	4,979.45	
Ice Cream . . . . .	37.00	
Light and Supplies . . . . .	501.42	
Cards and Supplies . . . . .	172.90	
Plumbing and Lumber . . . . .	102.49	
Coal . . . . .	145.28	
	<hr/>	
		20,891.88
Auto Expenses:		
Rentals and Repairs . . . . .	\$7,381.04	
Gasoline . . . . .	1,347.17	
Tires and Tubes . . . . .	2,301.22	
	<hr/>	
		11,029.43
Other Expenses:		
Telephone . . . . .	\$119.51	
Professional Services . . . . .	280.90	
Milk Investigation . . . . .	554.96	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward . . . . .		\$287,991.50

Amount brought forward .....		\$287,991.50
Cleaning and Renovating .....	\$612.26	
Trucking .....	220.40	
Burials .....	145.00	
Sundry Expenses .....	451.74	
	—————	—————
		\$2,384.77
	—————	—————
		59,912.15

**Highways.**

Labor Pay Rolls .....		\$62,504.99
-----------------------	--	-------------

## Stable Expenses:

Labor .....	\$4,744.46
Hay and Grain .....	4,768.30
Shoeing .....	820.70
Fuel .....	216.95
Lighting .....	153.90
Telephone .....	30.22
Medical Serv. and Medicine .....	109.50
Repairs and Supplies .....	964.88
Flag Pole .....	4.70
	—————

11,816.61

## Sidewalks:

Labor Pay Rolls .....	\$2,645.72
Broken Stone .....	320.87
Gravel .....	111.50
Other Expenses .....	120.26
	—————

3,198.35

659.88

## Pensions .....

## Auto and Truck Upkeep:

Gasoline, etc. ....	\$1,219.04
Tires .....	478.24
Insurance .....	123.22
Rent of Garage .....	45.00
Registrations .....	25.00
Repairs and Supplies .....	1,014.16
	—————

2,904.66

## Bridges:

Labor Pay Rolls .....	\$694.99
Lumber .....	977.36
Trustees' Assessments .....	4,785.00
Transportation .....	10.00
Tools .....	20.28
Other Expenses .....	24.75
	—————

6,512.38

## Other Expenses:

Teams .....	\$6,696.98
Tar .....	1,796.81
Broken Stone .....	1,303.00
Fuel .....	522.29
Horse .....	300.00
Tools .....	526.15
Equipment .....	722.31
Cement .....	113.09
	—————

Amount carried forward .....

\$347,903.65

Amount brought forward.....	\$347,903.65
-----------------------------	--------------

Gravel.....	\$459.55
Pipe.....	376.54
Brick.....	134.60
Roller Upkeep.....	807.69
Crusher Upkeep.....	1,216.06
Drains Upkeep.....	449.38
Catch Basins.....	853.43
Gutters.....	454.51
Public Landing.....	188.63
Fences.....	231.19
Telephone.....	76.37
Sundry Expenses.....	856.44
Traveling " (Housing)	225.00

	\$18,310.02
	105,906.89

#### Care of Brooks.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$1,696.47
Rubber Boots.....	87.00
Lumber.....	6.00
Tools.....	9.65

1,799.12

#### Highway Specials.

Motor Truck.....	\$865.00
Billings Road:	
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$269.00
Tarvia.....	180.00
	448.00
Sea Street:	
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$3,334.47
Crushed Stone.....	2,201.93
Tarvia.....	2,060.10
Tools.....	.50
Coal.....	65.60
	7,662.60
Willard Street Widening:	
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$333.35
Brick.....	30.00
	363.35
Cleverly Court:	
Land Damages.....	1,074.50
Passage Way, Newcomb Place:	
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$98.88
Recording.....	2.25
Hardware.....	3.50
	104.63
	10,518.08
<b>Street Lighting.</b>	
Quincy Elec. Lt. & Pow. Co.	\$37,702.67
Citizens Gas Light Company....	2,573.92
Printing.....	10.50
	40,287.09
Amount carried forward.....	\$506,414.83

Amount brought forward..... \$506,414.83

#### Street Sprinkling.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$3,494.40
Oil.....	11,610.93
Tar.....	10,860.98
Sand.....	1,438.87
Use of Teams.....	1,267.59
Watering Cart.....	251.07
Equipment.....	50.00
Bay State Tickets.....	10.00
Cabinet.....	16.16
	_____
	29,000.00

#### Poor Department.

Salaries and Wages:

Overseer.....	\$1,100.00
City Physician.....	550.00
Clerk.....	1,029.60
	_____
	\$2,679.60

#### Almshouse.

Warden's Salary.....	\$1,206.87
Maid's Services.....	395.00
Groceries and Provisions.....	2,791.22
Coal.....	582.01
Lighting.....	184.19
Clothing and Dry Goods.....	405.08
Furniture.....	180.25
Telephone.....	25.65
Legal Services.....	92.90
General Supplies and Furnishings.....	1,237.37
Insurance.....	56.33
Express.....	42.06
Grain.....	131.91
Hardware and Repairs.....	363.07
Medicine.....	77.57
Sundry Expenses.....	39.92
	_____

7,811.40

#### Mothers' Aid.

Cash Aid.....	\$13,506.89
Other Cities and Towns.....	679.41
Rents.....	725.00
Clothing.....	331.40
Coal.....	532.48
Groceries.....	706.34
Medicine.....	16.75
	_____

16,498.27

#### Outside Poor.

Groceries.....	\$3,739.81
Fuel.....	554.28

Amount carried forward..... \$535,414.83

Amount brought forward.....		\$535,414.83
Board and Treatment.....	3,550.28	
Medicine.....	28.75	
Institutions.....	834.99	
Hospitals.....	45.00	
Rents.....	2,131.18	
Burials.....	210.00	
Cities.....	673.43	
Clothing.....	198.15	
Cash Aid.....	836.50	
Towns.....	607.36	
Telephone.....	58.29	
Auto Hire.....	49.50	
Office Supplies.....	116.90	
Transportation.....	79.31	
Convention Expenses.....	25.00	
Teams.....	105.60	
Repairs.....	19.84	
Sundry Expenses.....	47.04	
	13,911.21	
		40,900.48

**City Hospital.**

Appropriation.....		7,000.00
--------------------	--	----------

**G. A. R. Post.**

Appropriation.....		400.00
--------------------	--	--------

**J. A. Boyd Camp.**

Appropriation.....		100.00
--------------------	--	--------

**Soldiers' Aid.**

Cash Aid (German War).....		\$5,867.50
State Aid.....		3,510.00
		9,377.50

**Soldiers' Relief.**

Cash Aid.....		4,972.00
---------------	--	----------

**Soldiers' Burials.**

Appropriation.....		200.00
--------------------	--	--------

**Schools — Administration.**

Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....		\$2,200.00
Truant Officer.....		1,400.16
Clerical.....		1,467.04
Dentist.....		933.44
Nurses.....		1,692.00
Temporary Clerks.....		464.79
		88,157.43

Other Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage.....		\$589.15
Telephone.....		502.07

Amount carried forward.....		\$598,364.81
-----------------------------	--	--------------

Amount brought forward . . . . .		\$598,364.81
Traveling Expenses . . . . .	\$244.56	
Rent . . . . .	600.00	
Office Supplies . . . . .	523.74	
Advertising . . . . .	30.68	
Lights . . . . .	5.89	
Equipment . . . . .	92.00	
Sundry Expenses . . . . .	134.52	
	—————	—————
		\$2,722.61
	—————	—————
		10,880.04
<b>Instruction.</b>		
Salaries and Wages:		
High . . . . .	\$45,846.69	
Elementary . . . . .	154,564.27	
Supervisors . . . . .	9,520.00	
	—————	—————
		209,930.96
<b>Text Books.</b>		
Books . . . . .		6,017.27
<b>Stationery and Supplies.</b>		
Supplies . . . . .		10,482.06
<b>Evening Schools.</b>		
Salaries and Wages:		
Teachers . . . . .	\$664.50	
Janitors . . . . .	100.10	
	—————	—————
		\$764.60
Other Expenses:		
Advertising . . . . .	19.50	
	—————	—————
		784.10
<b>Operation.</b>		
Salaries and Wages:		
Janitor High School . . . . .	\$1,999.92	
Janitor Ass'ts High School . . . . .	520.00	
Janitor Elementary Schools . . . . .	16,104.48	
	—————	—————
		\$18,624.40
Other Expenses:		
Fuel . . . . .	\$23,542.28	
Lighting . . . . .	931.65	
Hardware . . . . .	297.01	
Brushes, etc. . . . .	319.15	
Sundry Expenses . . . . .	362.60	
	—————	—————
		25,452.69
	—————	—————
		44,077.09
<b>Maintenance.</b>		
Plumbing . . . . .	\$5,583.57	
Painting . . . . .	2,185.32	
Plastering . . . . .	632.81	
Boiler Repairs . . . . .	299.81	
Roofing . . . . .	258.08	
Other Expenses . . . . .	2,492.26	
	—————	—————
		11,451.85
Amount carried forward . . . . .		\$891,988.18

Amount brought forward..... \$891,988.18

#### Miscellaneous.

Transportation.....	\$2,219.50
Norfolk Co. Truant School.....	312.45
Pensions.....	368.04
Rent of Playground.....	237.18
Boiler Insurance.....	1,260.66
Engraving Diplomas.....	202.50
Sundry Expenses.....	786.62
	5,386.95

#### Industrial School.

##### Salaries and Wages:

Administration.....	\$500.00
Director.....	2,300.00
Teachers.....	8,840.25
Clerk.....	390.09
Janitor.....	505.55
	\$12,535.89

##### Other Expenses:

Wood.....	\$628.80
Light and Power.....	611.45
Fuel.....	765.77
Telephone.....	33.17
Office Supplies.....	60.50
General Supplies.....	2,618.58
	4,718.27
	17,254.16

#### Industrial Evening School.

##### Salaries and Wages:

Administration.....	\$150.00
Director.....	215.50
Teachers.....	1,500.00
Janitor.....	88.40
Boy.....	21.00
Clerical.....	7.00
	\$1,981.90

##### Other Expenses:

Light and Power.....	\$95.37
Sundry Expenses.....	145.50
	240.87
	2,222.77

#### Home Making School.

##### Salaries and Wages:

Administration.....	\$150.00
Director.....	1,240.00
Teachers.....	3,064.00
Janitors.....	88.26
	\$4,542.26

##### Other Expenses:

Fuel.....	\$118.19
Lights.....	83.43

Amount carried forward..... \$916,852.06

Amount brought forward.....		\$916,852.06
Telephone.....	\$23.85	
Supplies and Other Expenses.....	1,110.89	

\_\_\_\_\_

\$1,336.36

5,878.62

#### Industrial School Out of City.

Tuition.....		237.22
--------------	--	--------

#### Thomas Crane Public Library.

##### Salaries and Wages:

Librarian.....	\$1,464.99
Assistants.....	8,828.79
Janitor.....	992.00
Other Employees.....	1,797.09

\_\_\_\_\_

\$13,082.87

##### Other Expenses:

Books.....	\$3,350.71
Periodicals.....	700.96
Binding.....	783.77
Fuel.....	558.30
Lighting.....	569.99
Furnishings.....	119.05
Care sub-Stations.....	620.04
Stationery and Postage.....	130.00
Rent sub-Stations.....	420.00
Cartage of Books.....	81.34
Telephone.....	43.26
Office Supplies.....	316.86
Hardware and Lumber.....	250.63
Sundry Expenses.....	428.52

\_\_\_\_\_

8,373.43

21,456.30

#### Park Department.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$1,094.40
Supplies.....	110.00
Repairs.....	45.93
Repairs on Equipment.....	13.22
Sundry Expenses.....	31.15

\_\_\_\_\_

1,294.70

#### Bath House.

##### Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent.....	\$324.00
Attendants.....	262.00

\_\_\_\_\_

\$586.00

General Repairs.....	\$702.17
Lighting.....	65.92
Hardware and Supplies.....	49.51
Medical Supplies.....	14.57
Launching Float.....	35.00
Sundry Expenses.....	5.00

\_\_\_\_\_

872.17

1,458.17

Amount carried forward.....

\$947,177.07

Amount brought forward.....	\$947,177.07
-----------------------------	--------------

**Sewer Maintenance.**

## Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent.....	\$2,135.80
Clerk.....	1,029.60
	<hr/>

\$3,165.40

## Other Expenses:

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$2,174.70
Equipment and Tools.....	203.31
Telephone.....	48.03
Truck Upkeep.....	119.94
Auto Upkeep.....	298.93
Office Supplies.....	121.48
	<hr/>

2,966.39

---

6,131.79

Auto Truck.....	845.00
-----------------	--------

**Particular Sewers.**

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$6,448.14
Pipe and Fittings.....	1,498.53
Water Department.....	100.00
Care of Horse.....	73.35
Other Expenses.....	50.88
	<hr/>

8,170.90

**Water Maintenance.**

## Salaries and Wages:

Clerical.....	\$2,719.93
Superintendent.....	2,135.80
Inspector.....	1,405.20
Meter Readers.....	4,553.40
Temporary Clerks.....	209.51
	<hr/>

\$11,023.84

## Other Expenses:

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$14,254.22
Pipe and Other Supplies.....	3,009.65
Express and Freight.....	147.90
Stable Expenses.....	2,529.58
Stationery, Postage and Office Supplies.....	799.04
Telephone.....	125.93
Taxes on Reservoir.....	388.80
Rent.....	51.00
Insurance.....	47.51
R.R. Tickets.....	162.15
Medical Services.....	10.50
Fuel and Light.....	1,396.58
New Truck.....	865.00
Meters.....	2,932.11
Frost Expenses.....	9,608.03
Auto Upkeep.....	2,205.87
Other Expenses.....	48.36
	<hr/>

38,582.23

---

49,606.07

Amount carried forward.....	\$1,011,930.83
-----------------------------	----------------

Amount brought forward.....	\$1,011,930.83
-----------------------------	----------------

#### Water Service Connections.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$9,559.16
Stable Expenses.....	692.75
Freight and Express.....	183.70
Pipe and Fittings.....	6,891.86
Advertising.....	29.71
	17,357.18

#### Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans.....	1,700,000.00
City Bonds.....	\$156,059.00
Park Bonds.....	2,000.00
Street Improvement Bonds.....	7,300.00
Sewer Bonds.....	47,000.00
Water Bonds.....	73,500.00
Refunding Bonds.....	15,000.00
	300,859.00

#### Interest.

Temporary Loans.....	40,715.64
City Debt.....	\$26,372.04
Parks.....	480.00
Street Improvement.....	1,462.50
Refunding.....	3,000.00
Sewer.....	23,654.00
Water.....	20,283.25
	75,251.79

#### Burial.

Salaries and Wages:	
Commissioner.....	\$1,000.00
Superintendent.....	1,320.00
Clerical.....	228.80
	\$2,548.80

#### Other Expenses:

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$9,063.35
Hardware and Supplies.....	192.19
Telephone.....	39.85
Care of Horse.....	370.25
Office Supplies.....	95.26
Other Supplies.....	64.54
Auto Upkeep.....	97.50
Purchase of Lot.....	95.00
Other Expenses.....	29.00
	10,046.94

12,595.74

#### UNCLASSIFIED

#### Purchase of Wood.

Advertising, Printing and Postage.....	32.75
Amount carried forward.....	\$3,158,742.93

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,158,742.93
<b>Planning Board.</b>	
Salary Clerk.....	\$150.00
Printing Report.....	37.50
Photos.....	8.00
Sundry Expenses.....	13.60
	_____
	209.10
<b>Dock Commissioner.</b>	
Sundry Expenses.....	8.35
<b>Workmen's Compensation.</b>	
Cash Sundry Persons.....	1,914.00
<b>Mayor's Special Audit.</b>	
Auditing.....	\$50.00
Examination of Assessors' System.....	50.00
	_____
	100.00
<b>Printing City Report.</b>	
Contract.....	541.00
<b>State Home Guards.</b>	
Rent of Armory.....	\$900.00
Equipment.....	503.50
	_____
	1,403.50
<b>Food Conservation.</b>	
Salaries.....	\$907.31
Office Expenses.....	195.10
Telephone.....	58.10
Other Supplies.....	79.00
Glass Jars.....	1,000.00
Signs.....	25.00
Badges.....	29.75
Photographs.....	41.00
Sundry Expenses.....	88.71
	_____
	2,423.97
<b>Public Market.</b>	
Salaries.....	\$965.00
Labor.....	639.58
Supplies.....	513.30
Office Supplies.....	57.22
Equipment.....	380.33
Sundry Expenses.....	53.96
	_____
	2,609.39
<b>Bread Shop.</b>	
Sundry Expenses.....	294.17
<b>Premium and Interest on Bonds.</b>	
Certification of Notes.....	875.97
Amount carried forward.....	\$3,169,122.38

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,169,122.38
-----------------------------	----------------

**Special Legal Expenses.**

Attorney's Fees.....	305.98
----------------------	--------

**Surface Drains Plans.**

Expert Services.....	\$500.00
Labor.....	1.98
Equipment.....	12.00
Blue Prints and Supplies.....	<u>31.55</u>
	545.53

**Fire Alarm Conduits.**

Equipment.....	\$180.35
Installing Wires.....	<u>80.00</u>
	260.35

**Fire Alarm System.**

Contract.....	5,000.00
---------------	----------

**Assessors' Refunds.**

Sundry Persons, Taxes.....	\$775.77
Court Findings on Taxes.....	2,808.33
Court Findings on Taxes.....	<u>1,623.61</u>
	5,207.71

**Council Refund.**

Adams Temple Taxes.....	2,402.09
-------------------------	----------

**Rock Island Fund Income.**

Books High School Library.....	40.00
--------------------------------	-------

**Unexpended Balance Account.**

Refund on Taxes.....	\$129.13
Refund on Assessments.....	26.67
ReRecording Deed (Highways).....	.71
	156.51

**Awards and Claims.**

Personal Accident Claims.....	\$655.00
Land Damages.....	155.00
Medical Services.....	5.00
Finding Body.....	10.00
Refund Taxes.....	24.96
Hospital Bill.....	16.25
Legal Services.....	<u>118.75</u>
	984.96

**Final Judgments.**

Old Colony Railway Co.....	33,499.80
Amount carried forward.....	<u>\$3,217,525.31</u>

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,217,525.31
-----------------------------	----------------

**Agency.**

State:

State Tax.....	\$97,020.00
Bank Tax.....	2,447.59
Park Assessment.....	21,220.58
Sewer Assessment.....	38,848.28
Water Assessment.....	57,975.46
Neponset Bridge.....	4,920.00
Fire Preventive.....	515.05
Charles River Basin.....	3,728.76
Highway.....	1,053.69
Wellington Bridge.....	39.17
	_____
	227,768.58
Norfolk County Tax.....	39,200.00

**Public and Private Trusts.***Williams Trust Income.*

Flowers.....	6.00
--------------	------

*Woodward Fund Income.*

Salaries and Expenses.....	15,279.07
----------------------------	-----------

**Board of Health Deposits.**

Sundry Persons.....	2,072.20
---------------------	----------

**Water Deposits.**

Sundry Persons.....	3,240.00
---------------------	----------

**Departmental Water Accounts.**

City Hall.....	\$23.17
Police Station.....	42.00
Fire Department (6 Houses).....	88.43
Fire Department (1141 Fire Hydrants).....	17,115.00
Gypsy Moth.....	17.50
Board of Health.....	148.93
City Stables.....	47.77
Street Watering.....	17.50
Almshouse.....	51.54
Schools.....	1,011.67
Library.....	18.86
Parks and Playgrounds.....	35.00
Bath House.....	35.00
Mount Wollaston Cemetery.....	50.00
	_____
	18,702.37

**Supply Account.**

Order Books, Pay Rolls, etc. ....	111.48
-----------------------------------	--------

Total.....	\$3,523,905.01
------------	----------------

**SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS.****NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS.****Fire Alarm Building.**

Architect Fees.....	\$265.00
Building Contractor.....	1,891.45
Electrical Contractor.....	100.00
Plumbing Contractor.....	579.00
Heating Contractor.....	68.25
Labor Pay Rolls.....	232.60
Sewer Connections.....	65.42
Water Connections.....	34.96
Lumber.....	7.21
Plumbing (Extra).....	12.65
	_____
	\$3,256.54

**Fire Apparatus.**

Contract.....	7,000.00
---------------	----------

**Sewer Construction.**

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$9,733.22
Teams.....	305.50
Engineers.....	116.68
Pipe and Castings.....	1,993.60
Equipment and Repairs.....	994.63
Brick and Cement.....	308.20
Mason Work.....	92.00
Recording Fees.....	18.43
Lumber.....	83.38
Gasoline and Oil.....	49.85
General Supplies.....	72.76
Stable Expenses.....	63.00
Sundry Expenses.....	35.59
	_____
	13,866.84

**Beach Street.**

Land Takings.....	50.00
-------------------	-------

**Lunt Street.**

Land Takings.....	350.00
-------------------	--------

**Belmont Street.**

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$113.40
Gutters.....	20.00
	_____
	133.40

**Lincoln Avenue.**

Labor Pay Rolls.....	113.40
----------------------	--------

**Lancaster Street.**

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$767.78
Land Takings.....	914.70
	_____

Amount carried forward.....	\$24,770.18
-----------------------------	-------------

Amount brought forward . . . . .	\$24,770.18
Recording Fees . . . . .	\$1.76
Tarvia . . . . .	135.00
Crushed Stone . . . . .	88.78
Gravel . . . . .	8.00
Curbing . . . . .	265.00
Coal . . . . .	41.76
	2,222.78
<b>Lowe Street.</b>	
Labor Pay Rolls . . . . .	\$188.38
Curbing . . . . .	65.00
Gravel . . . . .	4.20
	257.58
<b>Smith Street.</b>	
Labor Pay Rolls . . . . .	\$446.17
Paving Blocks . . . . .	402.60
Grade Line . . . . .	.50
	849.27
<b>Vane Street.</b>	
Labor Pay Rolls . . . . .	\$1,353.62
Pipe . . . . .	192.05
Brick, etc. . . . .	194.00
Hardware . . . . .	5.10
Catch Basin . . . . .	20.00
Coal . . . . .	21.78
	1,786.55
<b>Ward 2 School Furniture.</b>	
Contract . . . . .	2,404.62
<b>Ward 6 School Furniture.</b>	
Contract . . . . .	2,404.62
<b>Squantum School Building.</b>	
Architect Fees . . . . .	\$2,205.81
Building Contractor . . . . .	16,965.00
Heating Contractor . . . . .	4,354.24
Plumbing Contractor . . . . .	969.00
Building Permit . . . . .	24.50
Advertising . . . . .	60.13
	24,578.68
<b>Washington Street Widening.</b>	
Land Takings . . . . .	\$28,548.50
Photographs . . . . .	288.00
Conveyances . . . . .	58.45
Recording Fees . . . . .	37.16
Printing . . . . .	5.75
Blue Prints . . . . .	25.89
Typewriting . . . . .	15.25
	28,979.00
Amount carried forward . . . . .	\$88,253.28

Amount brought forward.....	\$88,253.28
-----------------------------	-------------

**Water Construction.**

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$2,052.28
Pipe and Fittings.....	8,195.96
Gates, Valves, etc.....	1,975.87
Freight and Express.....	9.39
Tools.....	85.08
Hydrants.....	1,786.40
Auto Upkeep.....	207.70
Share of Stable.....	194.63
Contract Work.....	302.00
Duck.....	94.80
Other Expenses.....	12.50
	14,916.61

**Housing Appropriation No. 62.**

Contractor.....	\$17,000.00
Pipe Meters, etc.....	13,527.87
Labor Pay Rolls.....	2,948.49
Typewriting.....	202.09
Traveling Expenses.....	170.00
Easement.....	350.00
Rubber Boots.....	28.00
	34,226.45

**Trust Accounts.**

Cash and Securities:	
Perpetual Care Fund.....	\$2,300.00
Alex. Nugent Fund.....	125.00
Pay Roll Tailings.....	393.57
	2,818.57

**Agency Accounts.**

Tax Titles Redeemed.....	\$1,331.40
Quincy Hospital.....	103.44
Pay Roll Tailings.....	4.00
	1,438.84
Total.....	\$141,653.75

# REPORT OF CITY TREASURER FOR 1918

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,  
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the annual report of the City Treasurer  
for the year ending December 31, 1918.

I remain,

Very respectfully yours,

WALTER E. PIPER, *City Treasurer.*

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT

### Receipts.

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$204,329.23
-----------------------------------	--------------

#### General Revenue:

Taxes, 1918.....	642,126.78
Previous years.....	592,425.68
Licenses.....	2,789.00
Permits.....	573.00
Court Fines.....	7,316.42
Grants and Gifts (Dog Licenses).....	2,316.00
Grants and Gifts.....	11,992.46

#### Special Assessments:

Street Sprinkling.....	8,852.89
Gypsy Moth.....	1,128.45
Sidewalks.....	2,569.35
Sewer Assessments.....	16,056.26
Sewer Particular.....	8,188.42
Street Betterment.....	5,098.00
State of Massachusetts.....	201,105.48

#### General Government:

Tax Collector and Treasurer, Costs.....	2,943.13
City Clerk.....	478.45
Police Dept.....	132.58
Sealer Weights and Measures.....	334.52
Building Inspector.....	1,965.00
Wire Inspector.....	917.00
Board of Health — Con. Diseases.....	785.78
Miscellaneous — Deposits.....	2,525.40
Miscellaneous.....	791.37
Plumbing Inspector.....	1,438.00
Milk Inspector.....	108.00
Ashes.....	99.25
Garbage.....	2,107.18
Scavenger.....	2,107.85
Highways.....	2,567.86

Poor Dept.	\$7,307.05
School Dept.	1,801.20
Indus. School Receipts	1,331.95
Home Making School Receipts	886.77
Industrial School Revenue	2,779.70

**Public Services:**

Water Rates, 1918	194,873.77
Water Rates, 1917, and Prior	3,991.79
Water Service Connections	9,435.87
Cemetery — Miscellaneous	19,894.00
Cemetery Foundations	1,235.10

**Interest:**

Tax Collector, Taxes	20,945.75
Tax Collector, Assessments and Deposits	5,685.56
City Treasurer	3,245.91
Perpetual Care Fund	1,959.87
Other Trust Accounts	15,565.58
Accrued Interest on Bonds	3,229.50

**Municipal Indebtedness:**

Temporary Loans	1,550,000.00
Water Loans	5,000.00
Sewer Loans	25,000.00
General Loans	91,000.00
Utility Loan, Order 62	239,500.00
Premium on Bonds	1,938.21

**Agency and Trust Accounts:**

Tax Titles Refunded	1,331.40
Perpetual Care Fund	2,300.00
Water Deposits	4,060.00
Quincy City Hospital	103.44
Departmental Refund Account	98.76
Other Trust Funds	518.57

**General Revenue:**

Hospital Emergency	818.86
Miscellaneous City	8.50
Water Revenue	18,702.37
Rent	120.00
Tax Titles Held by City	131.42
Fire Department	850.00
Particular Sewer Appropriation	48.26
Sewer Construction	111.99
Plowing	17.50
Public Market	2,852.95
Food Conservation Committee	214.19
Bread Shop	170.09
Cash and Securities	4.00
Grants and Gifts, School Department	564.57

Total ..... \$3,965,803.24

**Expenditures.**

Paid out on Mayor's Warrants, 1918.....	\$3,665,558.76
Cash on Hand.....	300,244.48
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$3,965,803.24
Cash on Hand, December 1, 1918.....	684,709.99
Cash Receipts, December, 1918.....	304,626.49
Cash Expenditures, December, 1918.....	689,092.00
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1919.....	300,244.48

**Charles E. French Fund**

Interest Receipts, 1918.....	\$125.00
Credited to Burial Department.....	\$125.00
<hr/>	
	\$125.00

Total fund of \$3,000 invested in City of Quincy Bonds.

**Rock Island Fund**

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$1,029.63
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	45.49
Expended by School Department.....	\$40.00
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....	1,035.12
<hr/>	
	\$1,075.12
	\$1,075.12

**C. C. Johnson — Turkey Fund**

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$2,000.00
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	91.01
Credited to Poor Department.....	\$91.01
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....	2,000.00
<hr/>	
	\$2,091.01
	\$2,091.01

**C. C. Johnson — Perpetual Care Lot No. 945**

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$150.00
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	6.81
Credited to Burial Department.....	\$6.81
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....	150.00
<hr/>	
	\$156.81
	\$156.81

**William S. Williams Fund**

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$415.80
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	18.20
Expended by Burial Department.....	\$6.00
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....	428.00
<hr/>	
	\$434.00
	\$434.00

**Alexander Nugent — Perpetual Care Fund**

Accepted by City November 9, 1918.....	\$125.00
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....	\$125.00
<hr/>	
	\$125.00
	\$125.00

**Perpetual Care Fund — Public Burial Places**

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$1,113.00
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	1,959.87
City of Quincy Bonds Matured.....	15,600.00
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots.....	2,300.00
Credited to Burial Department.....	\$1,959.87
U. S. Liberty Bonds.....	10,900.00
Cash in Quincy Savings Bank December 31, 1918.....	1,038.00
Cash in Granite Trust Company December 31, 1918.....	7,075.00
	\$20,972.87
	\$20,972.87

**Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date**

Received for Perpetual Care of Lots.....	\$47,713.00
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots (1918).....	2,300.00
Invested in City of Quincy Bonds.....	\$31,000.00
Invested in U. S. Liberty Bonds.....	10,900.00
Cash in Banks.....	8,113.00
	\$50,013.00
	\$50,013.00

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer.*

January 1, 1919.

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,  
Quincy, Massachusetts.

*Dear Sir:* I herewith submit the report of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year 1918. I remain,

Very respectfully yours,

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer Woodward Fund.*

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1918.....	\$3,943.55
Notes secured by mortgages.....	13,650.00
City of Quincy Bonds.....	13,959.00
U. S. Certificate of Indebtedness.....	5,000.00
Interest on loans.....	9,757.26
Interest on bank balances.....	213.45
Interest American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	157.50
Interest Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé.....	300.00
Interest Boston & Albany R.R. Co.....	236.25
Interest Central Vermont R.R. Co.....	432.00
Interest Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co.....	150.00
Interest City of Minneapolis.....	200.00
Interest City of Quincy.....	1,303.15
Interest Fitchburg R.R.....	330.00
Interest Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co.....	592.00
Interest Pennsylvania R.R.....	360.00
Interest Union Pacific R.R.....	200.00
Interest U. S. Liberty Bonds.....	149.00
Interest U. S. Certificate.....	65.96
Rents from sundry persons.....	832.50
	<hr/>
	\$51,831.62

### Expenditures.

Expenses of Institute.....	\$14,409.25
Expenses of Fund.....	544.10
U. S. Liberty bonds.....	18,000.00
U. S. Certificate of Indebtedness.....	5,000.00
U. S. Certificate (accrued interest).....	27.12
Cash on hand December 31, 1918.....	13,851.15
	<hr/>
	\$51,831.62

**Expenses of Institute.**

Pay rolls.....	\$11,558.42
Books, supplies and sundries.....	655.66
Incidentals, repairs and fixtures.....	61.56
Fuel.....	2,069.16
Light.....	64.45
	<hr/>
	\$14,409.25

**Expenses of Fund.**

Repairs on rented property.....	\$43.32
Repairs on seminary.....	100.90
Water.....	28.00
Insurance.....	307.35
Miscellaneous expenses.....	64.53
	<hr/>
	\$544.10

**Income Account, 1918.**

Received from investments.....	\$15,279.07
Expenses of Institute.....	\$14,409.25
Expenses of Fund.....	544.10
Accrued interest on U. S. Certificate.....	27.12
Unexpended income, 1918.....	298.60
	<hr/>
	\$15,279.07
	\$15,279.07

**Statement of Fund, January 1, 1919.**

Personal property received from estate of Dr. Ebenezer Woodward.....	\$30,089.83
Personal property received from executors of the will of Mrs. Mary A. Woodward.....	51,556.78
Real estate sold.....	93,765.16
Pews sold.....	120.00
Damages to Sheen property.....	325.00
Income of investments.....	108,308.57
Institute land and building.....	58,900.00
Property, Greenleaf Street.....	3,500.00
Salt Marsh, Greenleaf Street.....	400.00
	<hr/>
Income invested and added to principal.....	\$346,965.34
	<hr/>
	18,463.79
	<hr/>
Invested as follows:	\$365,429.13

\$300. American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½'s.....	\$299.55
7,500. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé, 4.....	7,500.00
10,800. Central Vermont R.R. 4.....	9,460.00
24,500. City of Quincy bonds 4 & 4½.....	24,500.00
5,000. City of Minneapolis bonds 4.....	5,000.00
3,000. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. 5.....	3,000.00
4,000. Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western 4.....	4,000.00
11,200. Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co., 5's and 32 shares preferred, 6.....	9,600.00
5,000. Union Pacific R.R. 4.....	4,419.00

18,000.	U. S. Liberty Bonds (3rd & 4th) 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$18,000.00
18	Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	713.88
27	Shares Boston & Albany R.R.	4,900.00
9	Shares Central Vermont R.R.	500.00
66	Shares Fitchburg R.R.	7,260.00
120	Shares Pennsylvania R.R.	7,200.00
	Sheen Property, Greenleaf Street	6,826.92
	Linden Street house	2,868.64
	Hardwick property, Quarry Street	4,000.00
	Hodgkinson house, Elm Street	6,254.99
	Mortgage loans	165,975.00
	Cash on hand, December 31, 1918	13,851.15
		<hr/>
		\$306,129.13
	Salt Marsh, Greenleaf Street	400.00
	Institute land and building	58,900.00
		<hr/>
		\$365,429.13

# REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT.

January 11, 1919.

To His Honor, Joseph L. Whiton,  
Mayor of the City of Quincy, Mass:

In compliance with the requirements of the City Ordinance, I here-with submit the annual report of the police department of this city for the year ending December 31, 1918.

## ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT.

*Chief*, Daniel R. McKay  
*Captain*, Alfred W. Goodhue  
*Inspector*, Ernest H. Bishop  
*Lieutenant*, John T. Larkin  
*Sergeant*, Edward Johnson  
*Sergeant*, Jeremiah Hinchon

## Patrolmen.

Avery, John J.	Delorey, Joseph A.	Malone, Thomas A.
Black, Alexander T.	Dhooge, Jeremiah D.	McNamara, James
Broberg, Claes A.	Dinneen, Jeremiah	Ogle, George E.
Bryan, Edward S.	Donahue, Frank J.	Olson, Charles
Buell, John E.	Doran, Daniel H.	Phillips, George F.
Cahill, George A.	Duane, John J.	Riley, Henry F.
Canavan, Michael F.	Duffy, John P.	Revenney, John W.
Casey, John M.	Fallon, George W.	Saville, John R.
Connelly, J. Jerome	Fallon, Thomas J.	Shea, Daniel M.
Connelly, Jeremiah J.	Fay, George W.	Sullivan, John J.
Corbett, Henry F.	Farrell, David L.	Sullivan, James J.
Curtin, Edward J.	Ford, Daniel J.	Sweeney, Joseph F.
Curtin, Thomas D.	Galvin, Lawrence J.	Thorne, Henry W.
Donovan, Michael	Halloran, John	Whelan, James H.
Dahlberg, Nils	Hebert, William J.	Young, Frederick E.

## Detailed as Chauffeurs.

Cahill, George A.	Whelan, James H.
-------------------	------------------

## Detailed to Wagon Duty.

Halloran, John

## Reserve Officer

Duggan, Cornelius F.	Taylor, William H.	McLeod, Hugh J.
Griffin, Martin	Martell, Edmund J.	

## Retired on Pension.

Hanson, Mark E., Lieut.	Murray, James W.
-------------------------	------------------

**REPORT OF ARRESTS FOR YEAR 1918.**

Whole number .....	2,266
Males.....	2,157
Females.....	109
Married.....	956
Single.....	1,310
Adults.....	1,972
Minors.....	294
Residents.....	1,652
Non-residents.....	614
Amount of fines imposed .....	\$13,545

**Offenses.**

Assault and battery .....	125
Assault on officer .....	9
Assault with dangerous weapon.....	9
Assault with intent to murder .....	3
Assault, mutual .....	2
Assault .....	2
Adultery .....	11
Armed, carrying revolver unlawfully .....	13
Army, absent without leave .....	1
Army deserter .....	4
Army, failure to file questionnaire .....	2
Army, registration card not in possession .....	14
Army, failure to comply to draft law .....	105
Army, overstaying leave of absence .....	1
Appropriation, unlawful .....	4
Alien enemy, zone law violation .....	1
Automobile law violation .....	329
Abduction .....	1
Abortion .....	*1
Animal, cruelty to .....	7
Bastardy .....	10
Board of Health Rule, violation .....	5
Breaking and entering with intent .....	6
Breaking and entering and larceny .....	20
Bigamy .....	1
Breaking glass in building .....	17
Breaking glass on street .....	2
Breaking street lights .....	7
City ordinance, violation .....	24
Desecration of U. S. Flag .....	1
Demented person .....	3
Default .....	19
Disorderly conduct .....	32
Disorderly conduct on public conveyance .....	24
Disturbing the peace .....	24
Drunkenness .....	817
Disorderly house, keeping .....	1
Desertion of family .....	2
Evading fare .....	33
Employing minor .....	5

Escaped from institution . . . . .	3
Fish and game law, violation . . . . .	5
Forgery . . . . .	9
Forgery and uttering . . . . .	9
Fugitive from justice . . . . .	5
Fire alarm, circulating false . . . . .	5
Fornication . . . . .	7
Failure to pay wages . . . . .	2
Gaming on Lords' Day, craps . . . . .	3
Gaming, playing cards for money . . . . .	11
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	27
Injury to realty . . . . .	2
Injury to property . . . . .	3
Indecent exposure . . . . .	1
Interfering with police officer . . . . .	3
Interfering with funeral procession . . . . .	3
Insurance law, violation of . . . . .	1
Keeping unlicensed dog . . . . .	1
Labor law, violation of . . . . .	3
Larceny . . . . .	142
Larceny, attempt from the person . . . . .	5
Larceny from the person . . . . .	1
Lord's Day Act, labor . . . . .	6
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation . . . . .	2
Liquor, illegal transportation . . . . .	2
Liquor, keeping and exposing . . . . .	5
Liquor, sale . . . . .	4
Lord's Day Act, gaming . . . . .	5
Lord's Day Act, gaming, being present . . . . .	1
Loitering . . . . .	5
Manslaughter . . . . .	15
Mail, U. S. laws . . . . .	1
Milk laws, violation of . . . . .	2
Masher act, violation of . . . . .	8
Malicious mischief . . . . .	17
Malicious injury to property . . . . .	9
Neglect of family . . . . .	33
Neglect of children . . . . .	1
Neglect to support parents . . . . .	4
Neglect to send child to school . . . . .	6
Offering liquor to U. S. soldier . . . . .	1
Obscene prints, having in possession . . . . .	1
Peddling without license . . . . .	1
Perjury . . . . .	1
Placing obstruction on railroad track . . . . .	2
Probation, violation of . . . . .	9
Profanity . . . . .	2
Polygamy . . . . .	1
Property, unlawful sale . . . . .	1
Pure Food law, violation . . . . .	4
Park Rule, violation . . . . .	3
Rape . . . . .	2
Rape, attempt . . . . .	3
Receiving stolen property . . . . .	1
Railer and brawler . . . . .	1

Runaway boys.....	5
Stubborn child.....	7
Safe keeping.....	17
Suspicious person.....	12
Seditious utterance.....	6
Sodomy.....	2
Threat to assault.....	10
Track walking.....	2
Tramp.....	4
Trespass.....	58
Truant.....	4
Uttering.....	5
Unlawful use of electricity.....	1
Unnatural act.....	3
Unnatural act, attempt.....	1
Vagrant.....	3
Operating moving picture machine unlawfully.....	1
Espionage.....	2
For Department of Justice.....	2
Short weight.....	1

**Nativity of Arrested Persons.**

Albanian.....	7	Nova Scotia.....	33
Austrian.....	9	Norway.....	13
Australian.....	1	New South Wales.....	1
Argentine.....	4	Prince Edward Island.....	13
Armenian.....	1	Poland.....	13
Belgian.....	2	Portugal.....	4
Canada.....	50	Panama.....	1
Cape Breton.....	6	Russia.....	144
Denmark.....	7	Scotland.....	59
England.....	31	Spain.....	7
Finland.....	160	Sweden.....	61
France.....	6	Syria.....	32
Germany.....	1	Switzerland.....	1
Greece.....	20	Turkey.....	2
Ireland.....	193	U. S. A.....	1,174
Italy.....	191	Wales.....	1
New Brunswick.....	15	West India.....	2
Newfoundland.....	5		

**Miscellaneous.**

Automobile accidents reported by patrolmen.....	14
Other accidents reported by patrolmen.....	18
Accidents investigated by patrolmen.....	28
Bicycles found.....	14
Complaints investigated by patrolmen.....	217
Dangerous electric wires reported.....	16
Dangerous trees reported.....	3
Dangerous poles reported.....	3
Defective sidewalks.....	16
Defective streets.....	44
Dead body found.....	3
Demented person found and cared for.....	2

Doors found unfastened . . . . .	526
Disturbance attended to without arrest . . . . .	33
Dogs killed . . . . .	84
Fires discovered . . . . .	6
Fires extinguished without alarm . . . . .	4
Fire alarm, still . . . . .	9
Fire alarm sounded . . . . .	2
Fire box found open . . . . .	26
Gas leak reported . . . . .	3
Horses found astray . . . . .	5
Horses destroyed . . . . .	5
Horses, runaway, stopped . . . . .	4
Injured person found, cared for . . . . .	18
Lantern displayed, dangerous place . . . . .	13
Leak in water main reported . . . . .	38
Lost children found . . . . .	8
Street obstruction reported and removed . . . . .	25
Sick person found and cared for . . . . .	2
Windows found unfastened and open . . . . .	195
Water running to waste . . . . .	5
Stolen property found . . . . .	\$1,560
Places broken into and reported . . . . .	4
Person rescued from drowning . . . . .	1
Lights on streets reported out, electric . . . . .	2,805
Lights on streets reported out, gas . . . . .	387
Wagon calls . . . . .	1,691
Ambulance calls . . . . .	241
Pulmotor used . . . . .	2
Motor cycle, miles operated . . . . .	6,108
Miles run by patrol automobile . . . . .	5,750

**REPORT OF INSPECTOR.**

January 1, 1919.

*Daniel R. McKay, Chief of Police:*

The following is a report of my doings for the year ending December 31, 1918:

Cases in court.....	125
Liquor raids.....	21
Gaming raids.....	9
Complaints investigated.....	305

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST H. BISHOP, *Inspector.*

**REPORT OF CAPTAIN.**

January 1, 1919.

*Daniel R. McKay, Chief of Police:*

Following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1918. During the year I have carefully followed the rules and all requirements set forth in the Police Manual relative to co-operation with outside departments, investigations of complaints, including those for Law department etc., and have carefully followed the proper custom in tracing stolen and lost property.

Investigations made, including law department accident cases....	640
Value of stolen and lost property.....	\$12,746
Extradition cases from foreign states.....	4

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED W. GOODHUE, *Captain.*

January 1, 1919.

### Conclusion.

The year of 1918 has been the busiest in the history of the department, chiefly owing to the many unusual demands brought on by the war. During the war there has been a constant demand for investigations and co-operation with many other departments. For various reasons we lost the services of a number of our members, some of whom entered the army and naval service, while others were tempted by the higher wages paid at their former trades and occupations.

Though very much crippled through a shortage in our numbers, we handled the situation which demanded much more work in the usual routine with an increase in the number of arrests over the year 1917 of 28 per cent.

The need of more police signal boxes and the expenditure of more liberal amount, to put the present system in satisfactory working order, is more and more apparent.

As suggested in my report of the past two years, I hope, with added numbers to our force, to establish the three platoon system during the coming year.

The second year of the service of a motor cycle officer has again proven a very great success in handling the speed fiend who has been a source of terror to many, and respectfully suggest that another motor cycle be purchased at once.

The suggestion of His Honor in his inaugural address relative to the great needs of a new police station, was a most welcome suggestion. I will not dwell on the great need of an early change, believing it is too well known to all to need further enlightenment on the subject.

During the year we have lost by death two of our most valued members, after years of friendly association. On February 21, 1918, Officer Patrick A. Milford died after a long illness and Officer Charles T. Crooker died on October 3rd quite unexpectedly during the severe epidemic of influenza.

Both these officers had served the city many years with sincere devotion to duty and were loved and respected by their brother officers as well as holding the respect of all citizens with whom they had dealing, and were at all times a credit to the uniform they wore.

At this time I wish to thank all officials with whom I have dealt in conducting the affairs of this office for the many courtesies extended to me. His Honor, Judge Avery and his associates for fairness in dealing with the department, and the other attaches of the court for kindly dealings and the members of the press in reporting the doings of the department.

Never before have we appreciated the sincere value of courtesies extended by Mr. Crane, City Clerk, and his assistant, Miss Lyons. During the trying year just passed our demands for their assistance in many matters and a great share of their time has been continuous, but we have always found them cheerful and happy to assist in all matters.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL R. MCKAY, *Chief of Police.*

## PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton,  
Mayor of the City of Quincy, Mass:

Dear Sir: The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The expenditures and receipts of this department for the year 1918 are as follows:

### Expenditures.

Salary of manager.....	\$1,000.00
Salary of superintendent.....	1,320.00
Salary of clerk.....	228.80
Labor payrolls.....	9,063.35
Office supplies.....	94.66
Cemetery supplies.....	426.14
Horse keep and telephones and miscellaneous.....	462.79
Total.....	\$12,595.74

### Receipts.

Care of lots.....	\$2,262.50
Sale of lots.....	10,261.00
Sale of graves.....	2,720.00
Opening graves.....	4,629.00
Grading and foundations.....	1,234.30
Miscellaneous.....	21.50
Income from perpetual care fund.....	1,959.87
Income from C. C. Johnson fund.....	6.81
Income from C. E. French fund.....	125.00
Rent from house.....	120.00
Total.....	\$23,339.98
Perpetual care fund December 31, 1917.....	\$47,713.00
Plus amount added in 1918.....	2,300.00
Plus accrued interest 1918.....	1,959.87
	\$51,972.87
Less amount paid for care of lots.....	1,959.87
Amount of fund December 31, 1918.....	\$50,013.00
Charles E. French Fund December 31, 1917.....	3,000.00
Plus accrued interest in 1918.....	125.00
	\$3,125.00
Less amount expended on Hancock Cemetery.....	125.00
Amount of Fund December 31, 1918.....	3,000.00

C. C. Johnson Fund December 31, 1917.....	\$150.00
Plus accrued interest in 1917.....	6.81
	<hr/>
	\$156.81
Less amount expended in 1918.....	6.81
	<hr/>
Amount of Fund December 31, 1918.....	\$150.00
William Williams Fund December 31, 1917.....	415.80
Plus accrued interest in 1918.....	18.20
	<hr/>
	\$434.00
Less amount expended in 1918.....	6.00
	<hr/>
Amount of Fund December 31, 1918.....	\$428.00

#### STATISTICS.

Lots taken under perpetual care during the year.....	15
Lots sold during the year.....	136
Single graves sold during the year.....	272
Interments during the year.....	724

Owing principally to the recent epidemic of Influenza, the number of interments in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery increased to more than double that of any previous year since the Cemetery was established and only such work has been attempted in the way of improvement to the grounds as was absolutely necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL, *Manager.*

## REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1919.

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

The Overseer of the Poor, in compliance with the city ordinances respectfully presents his report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The Department has aided 210 cases and has had many applications for aid, which on investigation we have referred to other organizations. We are aiding 69 cases under Chapter 763, Acts of 1913, an Act to Aid Mothers with Dependent Children, which means in most cases full support. We have discharged, this year, 14 cases under this act, these cases having been aided since the act went into effect in 1913, and which are now self-supporting. We feel that this money has been well expended in making for the good of these families.

We are very grateful to the Associated Charities and various societies and individuals who have co-operated with us to make the department constructive as well as helpful.

The Quincy Women's Preparedness League has been especially helpful to us with our influenza families. Many men and women have been left with responsibilities which are overwhelming and the League has given of their personal service to these people, making garments, giving money and friendly visiting, which has been invaluable to these people.

A detailed report of the cost of the department will be found in the following statement:

The following is the Financial Statement for the year 1918:

Appropriation		
Almshouse . . . . .	\$8,000.00	
Mothers' Aid . . . . .	14,000.00	
Outside poor . . . . .	18,000.00	
Balance from 1917:		
Mothers' Aid . . . . .	180.87	
Outside poor: . . . . .	891.75	
Receipts from 1918 almshouse	233.65	
Johnson fund . . . . .	91.01	
Transfers:		
Outside poor to Mothers' Aid . . . . .	\$4,200.00	\$41,397.28
Outside poor to almshouse . . . . .	1,601.91	
Expended, almshouse . . . . .	8,128.94	
Expended, Mothers' Aid . . . . .	16,222.77	
Expended, outside poor . . . . .	14,186.71	
Total expenditures to December 31, 1918 . . . . .	38,538.42	
Balance, December 31, 1918 . . . . .		\$2,858.86

### Expense of Almshouse

Carriage . . . . .	\$40.75
Clothing . . . . .	405.08
Coal . . . . .	640.51
Express . . . . .	42.06

Furniture	\$180.25
Grain	100.91
Groceries	3,000.86
Hardware	248.20
Insurance	56.33
Ice	69.10
Lighting	184.19
Medicine	77.57
Oil	17.40
Papers	12.77
Repairs	95.17
Supplies	1,237.37
Telephone	25.65
Warden's salary	1,206.87
Maids	395.00
Vaughn case	92.90
	\$8,128.94

**Mothers' Aid.**

Cash	\$13,506.39
Clothing	29.32
Coal	532.48
Groceries	700.34
Medicine	15.25
Other cities	679.41
Rent	733.00
Shoes	26.58
	\$16,222.77
Shoes from outside poor	275.50
	\$16,498.27

**Outside Poor.**

Board	\$3,988.94
Burial	235.00
Carriage	49.50
Cash	759.50
Clothing	11.83
Coal	543.88
Express	43.07
Groceries	3,790.84
Hospital	1,012.36
Medicine	25.30
Medical attendance	21.00
Office expenses	191.90
Other cities	736.93
Rent	2,160.00
Shoes	522.13
Telephone	58.29
Transportation	36.24
	\$14,186.71
Less shoes to Mothers' Aid	275.50
	\$13,911.21
Cost of outside poor	

**Almshouse.**

Number of inmates January 1, 1918.....	16
Number admitted during the year 1918.....	7
Number readmitted during the year 1918.....	9
Total number during the year 1918.....	32
Discharged during the year 1918.....	16
Died during the year 1918.....	0    16
Number in Almshouse December 31, 1918.....	16
Number of families aided temporarily.....	210
Number of families having no settlement.....	14
Number having settlement in other cities or towns.....	6
Number having settlement in Quincy.....	190
Number of families aided under Chap. 763, Acts 1913.....	69
Number of families having no settlement.....	13
Number of families having settlement in other cities.....	7
Number of families having settlement in Quincy.....	49
Number of cases fully supported.....	61
Number in almshouse.....	32
Number in institutions.....	3
Number in private families.....	26

*Discharged.*

Almshouse.....	16
Private families.....	2
Institutions.....	0

*Died.*

Almshouse.....	0
Private families.....	17
Institutions.....	1
Number fully supported December 31, 1918.....	25

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL E. AMES, *Overseer of the Poor.*

## REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,  
Quincy, Mass.

*Dear Sir:* As City Physician, I respectfully submit the following report of my services for the year ending December 31, 1918:

Visits to the almshouse . . . . .	28
Visits to the outside poor . . . . .	194
Visits to the office . . . . .	41
Visits to the police station . . . . .	15
Vaccinations . . . . .	8
Attendance in Court . . . . .	6

THOMAS J. DION, *City Physician.*

# REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,  
Quincy, Mass.

*Dear Sir:* I respectfully submit the annual report of the Quincy Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1918:

## ORGANIZATION.

The department consists of chief, three assistant chiefs, one captain, one lieutenant, one superintendent of fire alarm, forty-nine permanent men and thirty call men.

*Chief* — Faxon Billings.

*Assistant Chiefs* — Frank C. Packard, Louis K. Badger, Albert E. Stephenson.

*Captain* — Alfred L. Mead.

*Lieutenant* — John J. Faircloth.

*Superintendent of Fire Alarm* — William A. Gavin.

*Permanent Men* — Frank Genero, James Connell, Herbert Griffin, William Carroll, Michael Scully, Richard Callahan, William Sands, Daniel Radley, William Gerry, James Dillon, Paul Avery, Joseph Caperferi, Albert Shay, John Reinhalter, Clarence Metcalf, William Lahey, Michael Barry, John Desmond, Edward Barry, Murdock McDonald, Myles Creamer, John Deneen, Charles Anderson, Andrew Scully, Daniel McNiece, James Gallagher, Richard Joyce, Henry Hughes, John O'Neil, Charles Litchfield, Edward Lane, Christopher Oliver, Edward O'Neil, Samuel Tutton, Edward Farrell, Frank O'Brien, John Minnihan, Charles W. Hayden, Cornelius O'Connell, John Creedon, John Sullivan, Alfred Clancey, Anthony Cain, John Byron, Matthew Kinneburgh, Daniel Lane, John Curry.

## APPARATUS.

### Central Station.

One steam fire engine with tractor; one auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination hose truck; one big pump (Fore River); one chief's car.

### Wollaston Station.

One auto combination hose truck; one auto combination ladder truck, with tractor.

### Atlantic Station.

One auto combination hose truck.

**West Quincy Station.**

One auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination hose truck.

**Quincy Point Station.**

One auto combination hose truck.

**Houghs Neck Station.**

One auto combination hose truck.

**HOSE.**

Number of feet of hose in this department 14,950 feet.

**HORSES.**

We have one horse in the department.

**ALARMS.**

During the year there have been 498 alarms.  
Bell alarms, 204.

Still and telephone alarms, 294.

Out of this number 41 were false alarms.

The Central Station responded to 275 alarms.

The Wollaston Station responded to 189 alarms.

The Atlantic Station responded to 121 alarms.

The Quincy Point Station responded to 90 alarms.

The West Quincy Station responded to 87 alarms.

The Houghs Neck Station responded to 46 alarms.

The Central Station laid 6,100 feet hose, raised 660 feet ladders, and used 1,728 gallons of chemicals.

The Wollaston Station laid 4,100 feet hose, raised 432 feet ladders, and used 785 gallons of chemicals.

The Atlantic Station laid 5,950 feet hose, raised 142 feet ladders, and used 398 gallons of chemicals.

The Quincy Point Station laid 3,450 feet hose, raised 30 feet ladders, and used 495 gallons of chemicals.

The West Quincy Station laid 7,050 feet of hose, raised 300 feet ladders and used 1,106 gallons of chemicals.

The Houghs Neck Station laid 2,450 feet of hose, raised 20 feet ladders, and used 126 gallons of chemicals.

Total number feet of hose laid, 29,100.

Total number feet of ladders raised, 1,584.

Total number gallons chemicals used, 4,638.

Hydrants in use 33 hours.

**PERMITS AND LICENSES.**

1,069 permits and licenses have been issued from this office the past year.

**VALUATIONS, INSURANCES AND LOSSES.**

Value of property involved.....	\$676,525.00
Total insurance on same.....	372,360.00
Total losses insured and uninsured.....	15,848.00

You will notice that the losses by fire in the year 1918 are very much smaller than the previous year, which was \$86,259.00.

Ten permanent men have been added to the department the past year and by order passed by City Council August 28, 1918, four more men were appointed by the Mayor, these appointments to take effect when the men appointed return from the war.

One leave of absence man has returned to duty and two are still in France.

The department is (with the exception of the Fire Alarm) all motorized, and I recommend that this branch of the department be motorized at an early date.

The call force in this department, which by Ordinance calls for thirty men, has only nine members, and I recommend that this part of the service be abolished.

I would also recommend the appointment of a permanent Deputy Chief in this department, also a lieutenant for each house.

Fire alarm wires in service at the present time will need considerable attention this year. I would recommend the underground cable from the corner of Elm Street to Russell Park be replaced by a new one. Also that about eight miles of overhead wires and a lot of cross arms be replaced by new wire and arms.

I would also recommend that in laying water mains nothing smaller than an eight inch pipe be used, as that will give much better service in case of a large fire.

In conclusion I wish to extend my thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, and the Councilmen, City Auditor Fairbanks, City Treasurer Piper, City Clerk Crane, for the many favors shown me in the past year, and the permanent men in the Fire Department who worked so hard to keep the fire loss down in our city.

Respectfully submitted,

FAXON BILLINGS, *Chief Fire Department.*

#### Fire Losses for Year 1918.

<i>Month</i>	<i>Buildings</i>	<i>Contents</i>	<i>Total Losses</i>
January . . .	\$639.00 . . . . .	\$120.00 . . . . .	\$759.00
February . . .	2,164.00 . . . . .	1,250.00 . . . . .	3,414.00
March . . . . .	935.00 . . . . .	362.00 . . . . .	1,297.00
April . . . . .	1,430.00 . . . . .	1,225.00 . . . . .	2,655.00
May . . . . .	15.00 . . . . .	.....	15.00
June . . . . .	255.00 . . . . .	.....	255.00
July . . . . .	1,186.00 . . . . .	212.00 . . . . .	1,398.00
August . . . . .	900.00 . . . . .	340.00 . . . . .	1,240.00
September . . .	.....	.....	.....
October . . . . .	1,201.00 . . . . .	675.00 . . . . .	1,876.00
November . . . .	840.00 . . . . .	50.00 . . . . .	890.00
December . . . .	1,354.00 . . . . .	695.00 . . . . .	2,049.00
Grand total . .	\$10,919.00	\$4,929.00	\$15,848.00

## REPORT OF CITY CLERK.

I have the honor to submit the thirtieth report for this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1918.

### RECEIPTS.

Amusements . . . . .	\$393.00
Auctioneers . . . . .	18.00
Express and carriage . . . . .	35.00
Junk . . . . .	330.00
Pool and billiards . . . . .	520.00
Victuallers . . . . .	325.00
All other . . . . .	820.00
Marriage permits . . . . .	571.00
Recording and special . . . . .	271.25
Dog license fees . . . . .	207.20
Total . . . . .	\$3,490.45

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions recorded in 1918 . . . . .	571
Number of marriages recorded in 1918 . . . . .	591
Number of births recorded in 1918 . . . . .	1,352
Number of deaths recorded in 1918 . . . . .	1,031

The number of dogs licensed in 1918 was 895 male and spayed, 140 female and 1 kennel, for which the sum of \$2,515.00 was received. Of this amount, \$2,307.80 was paid to the County Treasurer and \$207.20 to the City Treasurer.

During the year 1918, 437 resident hunters' licenses were issued, for which the amount of \$437.00 was received. As required by law, this amount was paid to the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game. Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1918 and the election returns for 1918.

EMERY L. CRANE, *City Clerk.*

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1918.

## January.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
1	Gigetto Moscadelli.....	Vincenzo and Loretta
1	Toivo Elmiri Paerella.....	Konstant and Amanda
2	Vincent Fanning.....	Frank P. and Margaret A.
2	Esther L. Gropman.....	Harry and Fannie
3	Bernardino De Stephano.....	Vincenzo and Elizabeth
3	Anita Isabelle Giardino.....	Vincent T. and Gladys M.
3	Philip Stanley Skane.....	Richard A. and Alma L.
4	Evelyn Louise Small.....	William W. and Ella W.
4	Weldon Eric Erickson.....	Eric A. and Hannah
4	Frank Difeterico.....	Douglo and Eva
4	Josephine Virginia Monti.....	John and Alice A.
5	— Holden.....	William A. and Margaret
5	Gilbert Alexander Robb Syme.....	James and Sarah
6	Lucy Philoment Melanson.....	Clement and Lucy
6	Eleanor Louise Oster.....	George A. and Selma
6	Thomas Monico.....	Salvatore and Rosina
7	Herbert Lester Johnson.....	August O. and Christina
7	Tillie Lisofsky.....	Samuel and Ida
7	Catherine Emma Aneta Durant.....	Henry and Barbara E.
7	Amelia George.....	Joseph and Sada
8	Vincenzo Nigrelli.....	Salvatore and Madalina
9	Frances Jeannett Monaghan.....	Leo V. and Inez M. F.
11	Virginia Frances Sears.....	William J. and Marion L.
11	Sylvester Potenza.....	Vincenzo and Jennie
11	Alfred Newton Priestley.....	Alfred I. and Camilla
12	William Russell Richardson.....	W. Elmer and Caroline B.
13	Stillborn	
13	Gustav Chester Lindstrom.....	Bernhard and Elsie C.
13	Giustino Mariani.....	Antonio and Diomera
13	Aldo Di Cesare.....	Dominic and Maria
13	George Antti Percy.....	George A. and Julia A.
14	Ruth Frances Whicker.....	Urban V. and Frances H.
14	Carolina Guerra.....	Charles and Mary
14	Stillborn	
14	Russell Boddie.....	James and Mabel
14	Charles Alexander Johnston.....	Alexander and Marie L.
15	Maria DiBona.....	Furi and Raphaela
15	Anthony Henry Edward Tomasso.....	Vincent and Annie
15	Loverna Belle Stetson.....	Harry S. and Lottie W.
16	Herbert William Pratt.....	Harold C. and Persis G.
16	Elli Elisabet Allen.....	Anton and Lydia
16	Bernice Jennie Foster.....	Archibald B. and Agda
16	Mary Constance Bowen.....	Bradford A. and Bionda I.
17	Mildred Louise Carlmark.....	Richard F. and Clara L.
18	Mildred Margaret Mossberg.....	Everett C. and Signe J.
18	Ida Candida Moscadelli.....	Anthony and Maria
18	Evelyn Rose Fuller.....	Carrol T. and Geneva A.
18	Warren Albert Wilbur.....	George W. and Bertha M.
18	Reginald Leroy Taylor.....	Russell B. and Hazel P.
18	Charles Arthur Powers, Jr.....	Charles A. and Harriet R.
18	Howard Edward Vinton.....	Howard D. and Ella F.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Toivo John Edward Heikkila.....	Anshelm and Hilda M.
19	Francis Murphy.....	Dennis and Minnie
19	Dorothy May Decker.....	Charles E. and Katherine
20	Edith Chesleigh Jones.....	Chesley and Gertrude C.
20	Robert Morton Church.....	Ralph M. and Mary G.
20	Dorothy DeYoung Picard.....	Romeo and Annie A.
21	Henry Finlayson Paterson.....	Henry F. and Catherine
21	Mary Frances Grindell.....	Eugene and Harriet
21	Carolyn Marie Davey.....	James H. and Marie E.
21	Angelina Mary Bonafini.....	Guido and Jessie T.
22	Ruth Inga Borgen.....	Ingolf and Gertrun
22	— Anderson.....	John W. and Huldah E.
22	Luigi Joseph Cravardi.....	Orlando and Fosca
22	Arthur Stanley Rowe.....	John P. and Ethel M. J.
22	Lillian Fleishman.....	Sam and Rosie
22	Hannah Frances Wishart.....	Robert and Sarah
23	Margaret Gertrude Swanson.....	George O. W. and Gertrude M.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Jack London.....	Max and Sadie B.
23	Vincent Hebert.....	Frank E. and Margaret F.
23	William Edward Cooke.....	Willard O. and Regina I.
23	Violet Barbara Moore.....	Arthur C. and Lillian L.
24	Arthur Ellis Jones, Jr.....	Arthur E. and Amy
24	James Matthew Milne.....	Alfred A. and Ann
24	Gerard Clement Fennell.....	George C. and Elizabeth V.
24	Roger Philip Strout.....	Philip and Jessie
25	Maria Sacchetti.....	Costanzo and Donata
25	Edna Matilda Wennberg.....	Carl and Theresa
25	Arthur Andrew Woodward.....	Ira and Dorothy C.
25	George Alexander Brown.....	Thomas and Isabella
25	Helen Isabelle McGumagle.....	William A. and Annie G.
25	Vieno Ester Mustonen.....	Axel and Lempi A.
26	Gertrude Kendall.....	Harry A. and Miriam G.
26	Leroy Allen, Jr.....	Leroy and Evelyn
26	Josephine Rita Cronin.....	Daniel and Mary F.
27	Margaret McIsaac.....	Augustus J. and Eva M.
27	Elizabeth Brown.....	John and Mary
27	Winifred Estelle Frisbee.....	Frederick A. and Blodwen W.
27	Harry Hunt Groves, Jr.....	Harry H. and Mabel E.
27	Ilta Kanerva Tuori.....	Herman and Marianna
28	Abraham Kutzen.....	Hymen and Fannie
28	Marion Elizabeth Pemberton.....	Frank A. and Josephine E.
29	Doris Annette Buchanan.....	Thomas H. and Blanche E.
29	Thomas Clawson Stewart.....	Findley McM. and Mary E.
30	Illegitimate	
31	Carl Louis Hallberg.....	Carl and Anna

**February.**

2	William Frederick Schmitchel.....	Henry and Winifred M.
2	Helmi Elizabeth Wainionpaa.....	Matti and Anna
3	Angelina DiBona.....	Luigi and Felicetta
3	Dorothy Alice Graham.....	Robert B. and Mary A.
3	Horace John Gamache.....	Damas J. and Mary J.
3	Luigina Pellegrini.....	Amedio and Giovanna
3	Lillian Helen Toivinen.....	Peter and Rita

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
4	Wesley Andrew Johnson . . . . .	Joseph L. and L. May
4	John Edwin Krasinski . . . . .	Leon and Ella C.
4	Donald Russell LeClair . . . . .	Bennie and Bertha
5	Mary Evelyn Lorandau . . . . .	William and Emma
5	John Stanley Mayo . . . . .	Chester and Beatrice
5	— Duggan . . . . .	Cornelius F. and Marjorie
5	Rheta Evelyn Watson . . . . .	Thomas and Frances
6	— Turner . . . . .	Merton C. and Olive
6	Winefred Christina Erickson . . . . .	John F. and Esther C.
6	Ruth Costello . . . . .	Thomas A. and Mary A.
7	George Gerachy, Jr. . . . .	George and Mary
7	Stillborn . . . . .	
8	William James Lavangie . . . . .	Joseph and Beatrice
8	Margaret Helen Cameron . . . . .	John H. and Margaret
8	Francis Albert Ferguson . . . . .	Francis A. and Mary A.
8	Guglielmo Sacchetti . . . . .	Frank and Mary
9	Francis Oscar Hallquist . . . . .	Frank O. and Maria
9	Charles Raymond Foy . . . . .	Charles J. and Emily F.
9	— Di Bona . . . . .	Allisio and Maria
9	Lillian Marguerite Reinhalter . . . . .	Edward and Lillian
9	Frederick Hebard Neely . . . . .	Charles F. and Elizabeth M.
9	Dorothy Lydia Randall . . . . .	Charles A. and Daisy E.
10	John Cornelius Mullin . . . . .	Thomas and Marcella
10	Stanley Brids . . . . .	William and Anna E.
10	Paulo Eggidio D'Olimpia . . . . .	Domenico and Domenica
10	Iona May Rouleau . . . . .	Joseph and Mary S.
11	Edna Betsy Ingeborg Pearson . . . . .	Henry H. and Olga B.
11	Michael Del Vecchio . . . . .	Domenic and Camilla
11	Clara Florence Johnson . . . . .	Frederick C. and Lillian S.
12	Ethel May Blaine . . . . .	Joseph and Elizabeth
12	George Saba . . . . .	John and Barbara
12	Florence Mary Fitzgerald . . . . .	Gerald H. and Alice J.
14	Mabel Mae Morey . . . . .	George E. and Mabel A.
14	James Kenneth Grocott . . . . .	Charles H. and Ida E.
15	Jessie Annette McAllister . . . . .	Robert W. and Jessie E.
16	Clara Speirs Hayden . . . . .	Forrest E. and Beatrice M.
16	Irene Marie Cowett . . . . .	Alfred H. and Gilberte M.
16	Ruth Morrissey . . . . .	Matthew A. and Elizabeth A.
16	James Bartholomew McCulloch . . . . .	James A. and Anna
16	Fred Otto Bergman . . . . .	Otto A. and Edna J.
16	Frances Pauline Cobb . . . . .	Ralph P. and Edna
16	Herbert Webster Davis, 2nd . . . . .	Arthur R. and Ethel M.
16	Mildred Frances Landry . . . . .	Stanley and Annie M.
16	John Clark . . . . .	Thomas and Julia A.
17	Victoria Louise Miller . . . . .	John O. and Minnie V.
17	Charles John Cooper . . . . .	Hugh and Florence A.
17	Markham Shirriff Cheever . . . . .	Paul and Anna M.
18	Paul Eric Kolehnainen . . . . .	Eric A. and Tina M.
18	David Huston McLean, Jr. . . . . .	David H. and Margaret D.
18	Clarence Murray Pendleton . . . . .	Clarence and Jenzie
18	Esther Barker . . . . .	Herbert E. and Alice
18	Paul Samchouk . . . . .	Felix and Stefana
19	Lawrence Henry Hickey . . . . .	Henry J. and Mary G.
19	George Robertson McKenzie . . . . .	Daniel and Ethel I.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Hilma Amanda Maki.....	William and Hilmi
19	Catherine Soraghan.....	Peter and Bridget
20	Elizabeth Marie Conran.....	Joseph and Nellie
21	Lawrence Francis Carella.....	John and Lillian
21	George Carleton Cook.....	Carleton E. and Dorothea
21	Felice Shebelya.....	Peter and Pamelia
21	William Herbert Bell.....	Charles R. and Edith M.
22	George Edwin Gustafson.....	Maurice and Marie
22	Virginia Prout Holmes.....	Charles H. and Louise
22	Elsie Alden.....	Frank and Bertha
23	— Romonovsky.....	Felix and Elizabeth
23	Franklin Odell.....	Edward F. and Laura
23	Clayton Odell.....	Edward F. and Laura
23	Urben Allan Ross.....	Archibald and Elizabeth J.
23	Myrtle Emmaline Benoit.....	Matthew N. and Loretta B.
23	Myron Esdell Hayward.....	Reuben E. and Marie L.
24	Annabelle Koritzky.....	Aaron L. and Lucy
24	John Edward Martell.....	J. Edward and Helen
24	Wainna Arela Brusin.....	William and Hulda
24	William Porter Devaney.....	Thomas F. and Mary
25	Marjorie Holmes.....	Carl E. and Helen G.
25	Anne Thompson Hall.....	Edward R. and Persis A.
25	George Gerald Haskell.....	Kenneth W. and Elizabeth
25	Carmela Rita Papile.....	Joseph and Ezilinda
26	John Austin Hunt.....	Leonard and Edith I.
26	Marjorie Grace Hill.....	Harold S. and Ouida M.
26	Barbara Allan Mann.....	George O. and Matilda A.
26	Elinor Stuart Connell.....	William S. and Ellen R.
26	Florence Doris Carter.....	Benjamin C. and Lydia M.
26	Ruth Hilliard Nickerson.....	Isaac E. and Mabel R.
27	James Martin Hager.....	Milton B. and Helen
27	Geniveve May Cavicchi.....	Roy and Jennie
27	Mildred Ruth Williams.....	Richard and Georgena S.
27	Mary Penelope Fitzpatrick.....	Bryan and Mary M.
27	Clara Hattie Anderson.....	John and Edith E.
27	John Francis Daly, Jr.....	John F. and Mary L.
27	Dorothy Ellen Cain.....	Merle and Edna
28	Jennie Ethel Stonehouse.....	Robert and Annie
28	Orvo Eugen Tarkka.....	Wilho and Elsie
28	Richard Paul Morissette.....	Paul V. and Ella M.
28	Frederick John Cislaghi.....	John, Jr. and Amy W.
28	Mary Bernadette Chisolm.....	Daniel and Sadie
28	Margaret Wallace Ford.....	John W., Jr. and Elizabeth L.
28	Ethel Eva League.....	Howard and Ethel B.

**March.**

1	Stephen John O'Donnell.....	Harry and Mary
1	John D. Owens, Jr.....	John D. and Martha
2	Stephen William Schofield.....	Charles and Mabel
3	Robert Gilman Loud.....	Reubin C. and Alice L.
3	Ruth Ann Loughan.....	James and Margaret
3	Florence Evelyn Ellison.....	Carl B. and Bertha
3	Emma Frances Wiles.....	Owen L. and Rose A.
3	Grace Martha Whitaker Shepard.....	Clarence and Ruby

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
3	Stillborn	
4	John Battista	Ernest and Gaetana
4	Harriet Bates	Harry and Sarah E.
4	Stillborn	
5	Vera Kosinsky	Elion and Yebdikia
5	Alton Joseph Bradley	Walter and Mary E.
5	Catherine Frances Murphy	Thomas J. and Mary
5	Annunciata Di Tomasso	Nicolo and Jennie
5	Richard Durant	William C. and Heloise T.
5	Minnie Silver	Jacob and Celia
6	Lydia Agnes Fenno	Orien U. and Nellie H.
6	Kathleen Patricia Ambrose	James S. and Catherine
6	Grace Annebelle Manley	Frederick S. and Jennie B.
6	Mary Elizabeth Murphy	John J. and Elizabeth J.
6	Marjorie Bates Healey	Albert D. and Rubina M.
7	Mildred Hazel McCarthy	William and Mary L.
7	Mary Loretta Campbell	Harry and Margaret A.
8	Coradino DiSalvio	Panfilo and Lena
8	Albert DiCroce	Donato and Diana
8	Elizabeth Ellen Wentworth	Arthur M. and Clara G.
8	Barbara Dewsnap	Arthur F. and Hilda C.
9	John Maurice McFadden	Thomas and Helen G.
9	Lucy Fabrizio	Mario and Elvira
10	Ellen Ann Hickey	Andrew and Bridget
10	Louis Joseph Kurlensky	Samuel and Fannie
10	Agnes Williamson Laing	James B. and Agnes
10	Parker Fletcher Morton	George W. and Lucy E.
10	— Morino	Matthew and Rosa
10	John R. Sutherland, Jr.	John R. and Gertrude
11	Richard Everett Spencer	Walter A. and Mildred L.
11	Margaret Berry	J. Edward and Mary E.
11	Irene Isabel Kerr	Peter H. and Katherine M.
11	Dorothy Letejineski	Louis and Mollie
11	Frances Agnes McArthur	James D. and Edith F.
11	Paul Henry Lasher	Myron and Alice G.
12	Maria Albina Mazzei	Thomas and Gina
12	Anne Cochran Green	Harold and Elsie
12	Helen Gertrude Shea	Daniel F. and Ida M.
13	Ozro Parker Smith	Royal E. and Florence V.
13	Francis Baldasini	F. Joseph and Angelina
13	Frederick Carlson, Jr.	Frederick and Hilda A.
13	John Francis Costello	Charles F. and Ellen A.
13	Dorothy Joy	Edward W. and Laura P.
14	William Earl Lounsbury	William E. and Mary F.
14	Raymond Ladonia Lamarine	Francis D. and Anna M.
14	Elizabeth Estelle Powell	Carlyle and Elizabeth
14	Eleanor May Lyons	John J. and Sarah
14	Francesco Rubini	Mauro and Angela
15	Betty Dent Hill	Edward H. and Betty D.
15	Leonard Sheppard	Albert J. and Hilda
15	Patricia Lane	William J. and Mary A.
15	— Richman	Samuel and Annie
16	Laura Belle Marland	William C. and Jennie M.
16	Wallace Frederick Meek	Frederick T. and Mary T.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
16	Elise Claire MacPherson . . . . .	William A. and Antonia E.
16	— Stefanick . . . . .	Michael and Stelle
16	— Hanson . . . . .	K. H. and Christine
17	Mary McInnis . . . . .	Angus and Annie
17	Patricia Avery . . . . .	Albert T and Rachael
17	Alwin Frederick Dorley . . . . .	Arthur W. and Annie L.
18	Wesley Herbert MacPhee . . . . .	Waldo L. and Norah E.
18	Stella Agnes Freethy . . . . .	Ralph E. and Stella
18	Edna Louisa Anderson . . . . .	Carl A. and Florence L.
18	Albert Edward Pawlowski . . . . .	Adolf J. and Beatrice E.
19	Ethel Frances Hatch . . . . .	Harold DeV. and Emma L.
19	James Arthur Bradford . . . . .	Joseph H. and Adelaide H.
19	William Albert Andrew, Jr. . . . .	William A. and Ethel M.
19	Ward Chadbourne Walker . . . . .	Ward C. and Lydia S.
20	Jennie Mirjam Lajunen . . . . .	Simon and Hilda
20	Edgar Ducharme . . . . .	Edgar T. and Jeannette M.
21	Barbara Leavitt . . . . .	William W. and Marguerite
21	Mary Pupora . . . . .	Vincenzo and Mary
22	Margaret Mary Keniley . . . . .	Daniel H. and Doris M.
22	Lester Forrest Moar, Jr. . . . .	Lester F. and Anna
22	John Edward Cantly . . . . .	John S. and Helen L.
23	Carl Arnold Carlson . . . . .	Carl U. and Olga
23	Richard Edward Higgins . . . . .	George R. and Victoria B.
23	Mariana Di Loreto . . . . .	Nicolo and Vincenzina
23	Francis Loring Douglass . . . . .	George R. and Jennie B.
23	Irene Esther Faireloth . . . . .	James M. and Mary
23	Mary Elizabeth Simmons . . . . .	Ralph I. and Martha E.
23	Nardr Terasuk . . . . .	Silvester and Christina
24	Gemma Giacomozi . . . . .	Santi and Maria
24	Ralph Wendell Elliott . . . . .	Harold J. and Edith
24	Toivo George Gabriel Koskinen . . . . .	George and Laina M.
24	Rosa Palma Raimonde . . . . .	Peter and Josephine
24	Virginia Mary Vozella . . . . .	Thomas and Marion S.
24	Robert Corbett Hussey . . . . .	Philip E. and Irene
24	Edward Hackett . . . . .	Thomas and Ellen M.
24	Phyllis Moody . . . . .	Harold I. and Maude S.
24	Frederick Gardner Fosdick . . . . .	Charles W. and Irene
24	Barbara Mattson . . . . .	John G. and Anna
24	Frederick Felice Faele . . . . .	Menotti and Serafina
24	Richard Thorne Sturgis . . . . .	Benjamin M. and Grace M.
24	Carmella Palgia . . . . .	Carmen and Pasqualina
24	Anna Taylor Palmer . . . . .	Robert W. and Vera P.
25	Nunziata Chella . . . . .	John and Liberata
25	Gaspare Renna . . . . .	Salvatore and Francesca
25	Rubin Zeidman . . . . .	Joseph and Sadie
25	Albert Jolicoeur . . . . .	Edward and Eva
25	Phillip Ferris . . . . .	Sydney and Julia J.
26	Eldeine Mabel Kinniburgh . . . . .	Robert S. and Eldeine M.
26	Annabelle Dorothy MacLeod . . . . .	Hugh and Thomasine
26	Leonilda Mansini . . . . .	August and Melinda
27	Josephine Puliatte . . . . .	Antonio and Angelina
27	Mary Alice Phelan . . . . .	Laurence P. and Rose
28	Emilio Finsere . . . . .	Antonio and Candida
29	Margaret Mary Daly . . . . .	Daniel and Julia

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
30	Manuel Weinstein . . . . .	Abraham S. and Ray
30	Emma Rose Pearlin . . . . .	Harry J. and Lena R.
30	Vincent Franklin Sundstrom . . . . .	Olaf and Clara E.
30	Lillian Raymond Denbroeder . . . . .	Henry A. and Mayme J.
31	Helen Louise Shyne . . . . .	Michael G. and Roberta F.
31	Hugh John McLean . . . . .	Hugh J. and Margaret W.
31	Mary Louise Gerstel . . . . .	Frederick W. and Mary A.
31	Helen Frances Haefner . . . . .	Carl L. and Helen F.
31	Joseph Kerrigan . . . . .	Joseph P. and Mary J.

**April.**

1	Dorothy Helen Cuffe . . . . .	Edward P. and Anna D.
1	Harry Andrew Byorkman . . . . .	Harry A. and Eunice M.
1	Robert Joseph Duncan . . . . .	William and Ellen
1	Helen Augusta Johnson . . . . .	George H. and Rosella M.
1	Irma Adele Smith . . . . .	Alexander M. and Lillian A.
1	Helen Perley Spofford . . . . .	Allen P. and Hattie
2	Arthur Gregson . . . . .	Oswald and Margaret E.
2	Robert William Bjornholm . . . . .	William and Tyyne
2	John Russell MacPherson . . . . .	Angus and Margaret
2	Freston Fairfax Hull Marshall . . . . .	Preston and Lucille
3	George Edward Martineau . . . . .	George J. and Marie A.
3	Salvatore Delle Barba . . . . .	Salvatore and Maria C.
3	Homer Edwin Christine . . . . .	Homer W. and Emma C.
3	Mary Elizabeth Delaney . . . . .	Patrick H. and Elizabeth A.
3	— Sundell . . . . .	John and Edith
4	Wallace James Forest . . . . .	James J. and Dianna
4	Natale A. Casna . . . . .	Joseph and Mary
4	Joan Errichiella . . . . .	Gaetano and Mary
5	James Johnstone Stevens . . . . .	Harry L. and Margaret A.
5	Marfiso Marini . . . . .	Frank and Rosie
5	Doris Mabel MacAulay . . . . .	Frank and Jeanie
5	Gertrude Louise Rideout . . . . .	Harold and Annie
5	Impi Irene Rautio . . . . .	Otto and Hilja
5	Wilhard Gust Peterson . . . . .	Augustus and Anna S.
6	Janet Alison . . . . .	Alexander M. and Jessie
6	Wayna Abate . . . . .	Charles and Eda
6	Lena Beatrice Slauger . . . . .	Sylvester J. and Rose
6	Maynard Franklin Pierce . . . . .	Leonard and Pearl
7	John James Bartley . . . . .	Joseph and Margaret
7	John Balch Simpson . . . . .	William B. and Grace M.
7	Douglass Julius Ober . . . . .	Leon E. and Mary K.
7	Frederick Nelson . . . . .	Andrew and Lisi
8	Alfred Austin Martin . . . . .	Frederick C. and Helen S.
8	Frank Tropea . . . . .	Salvatore and Jennie
9	Dorothy LeSueur . . . . .	John F. and May
9	Everett Newell Appleton . . . . .	Frank T. and Winifred F.
9	Francesco Zaccadelli . . . . .	Giuseppe and Angelina
10	Edward Henry Barnard . . . . .	Norman and Frieda
10	Robert Frederick Corrigan . . . . .	James and Ethel
10	Mary Gacia . . . . .	Peter and Annie
11	Ruth Miriam Ylanen . . . . .	Olli and Selma
11	Dorothy Ellve Peterson . . . . .	Axel F. and Agnes
11	Joseph Eraine Paradis . . . . .	Pamphile J. and Ivonne

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
11	Elmaza Moses.....	Maroon and Farida
12	Beatrice Pearl Bowles.....	Roy A. and Hulda
12	Priscilla Scott Cleaves.....	William S. and Blanche N.
12	Francis Salvatori Russo.....	Augustino and Marie
12	Eleanor Siri Ridder.....	Tage A. and Miriam
13	Ruth Abbie Penley.....	Theodore T. and Margery S.
13	Eugene Francis Redlon.....	Gilbert F. and Alice
14	Mary Elizabeth Murphy.....	James J. and Katherine
14	Agnes Carolina Forsberg.....	Henry T. and Adelina M.
14	Barbara Marion White.....	Thomas and Ethel
14	Edythe Loretta Wells.....	Arthur R. and Edith M.
14	Robert Edward Nord.....	Robert P. and Caroline E.
15	Janif Hassan.....	Mohammed and Neshim
15	Philip Joseph Mitchell, Jr.....	Philip J. and Ann L.
15	Armando Tempesta.....	Domenic and Donata
16	Margaret Ida Johnson.....	Gustav I. L. and Ella W.
16	Katherine McDonald.....	James J. and Margaret
16	Gertrude Virginia Booth.....	Gilbert A. and Grace R.
17	Helen Virginia Karppinen.....	Frank and Sanni Havila
17	Doris Ingaborg Johnson.....	Olaf A. and Matilda
17	Elaine Provost.....	William P. and Minnie C.
18	William Arthur Parr.....	William A. and Theresa J.
19	Emma Louise Hyland.....	Freeman and Antoinette
19	Myrtle Louise Himes.....	Warren N. and Agnes N.
19	Bartlett Treffry Hill.....	Elmer and Ruth
19	Rose Tomo.....	Peter and Vincenza
19	Joseph Tomo.....	Peter and Vincenza
19	Gertrude Elizabeth Wallin.....	Carl R. and Amanda A.
19	Esther Louise Wallin.....	Carl R. and Amanda A.
20	Frank William Malone.....	Edward and Mary F.
20	Vulieta Sachetti.....	Loreta and Gerarda
20	Gordon Albert Shields.....	Leopold A. and Nellie S.
21	Isabel Scavo.....	Joseph and Josephine I.
21	Philip Marshall Stubbs, Jr.....	Phillip M. and May R.
21	Marion Di Fazio.....	Maurice and Josephine M.
21	William Francis Anderson.....	George A. and Mary
21	Rita Marie Arsenault.....	John C. and Clara M.
21	James McMillan Kay, Jr.....	James McM. and Agnes L.
22	Miriam Herman.....	Nathan and Rose
22	Olive Pauline Freberg.....	Albert T. and Sarah E.
22	Robert Britton Taylor.....	David and Annie
23	Nicolas Louis Zarelli.....	Michael and Ida
23	Charles Magnarelli.....	Cesidio and Maria
24	Peter Paul Lacerenza.....	Michael and Mary
24	Leroy Francis Bertoni.....	John and Angelina M.
24	Alfred Nelson Ackerson.....	Herbert and Ethel
24	Allen Curr.....	Chauncey R. and Helen L.
24	Rita Marie Erickson.....	Victor and Victoria M.
26	Anna Marie Jennings.....	Albert W. and Anna E.
26	Catherine DiNatali.....	Joseph and Mary
26	Illegitimate	
27	Walter Gustaf Robert Heggstrom.....	Robert T. and Ida
27	Jenny Avitable.....	Antonio and Lucrezia
27	Giuseppina DelVecchio.....	Louis and Angelina

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
27	Leonard Krogh Solberg . . . . .	Idar and Marion
28	Frank Ferris Baker, Jr. . . . .	Frank F. and Mabel H.
28	— Baker . . . . .	William E. and Florence
28	Guisepppe Sanfillipo . . . . .	Diego and Filippa
29	Louigi Cerello . . . . .	Louigi and Adolorata
29	William John McGarry . . . . .	William J. and Pearl
30	Mary Adelaide Maloney . . . . .	James H. and F. Adele
30	Edwin Ernest Anderson . . . . .	Ernest and Sofia J.
30	Henry Frederick Whipling, Jr. . . . .	Henry F. and Katherine A.
30	Dolores Maria Tesolini . . . . .	Sigfred and Tima
	Reino Pelkonen . . . . .	Herman and Anna M.

**May.**

1	Anna Dorothy Tolpin . . . . .	Abraham and Rose
1	Kerttu Eleanora Eko . . . . .	Jacob and Elizabeth
1	Majlis Elvira Nordman . . . . .	Gustav and Ida E.
2	Frank Tantillo . . . . .	Antonio and Lena
2	Maria Incoronato Farinelli . . . . .	Costanzo and Beatrice
2	Verna Pearl Ellis . . . . .	Frederick R. and Orilla F.
2	William Edward Melanson . . . . .	William C. and Amelia
2	Muriel Verne Beach . . . . .	William J. and Vera
2	Stillborn . . . . .	
2	Giovanni Latini . . . . .	Louigi and Josephine
2	Barbara Mary Lindberg . . . . .	Charles W. and Ann C.
3	Margaret McDonald . . . . .	Daniel and Bridget
4	Romeo Chiacchia . . . . .	Nicholas and Antonia
4	Frances Muriel Cain . . . . .	William F. and Emma M.
5	Helen Elizabeth Kelley . . . . .	William and Margaret G.
5	William Franklin Daugherty . . . . .	James H. and Nellie E.
5	Eleanor Weston . . . . .	Victor R. and Mary
6	Evelyn May Hutchins . . . . .	Arthur and Mary J.
6	Howard David Gavin . . . . .	John and Jennie
7	Louise Jane Humphrey . . . . .	Ward F. and Jane F.
7	Clare Frances Cunningham . . . . .	John J. and Rose M.
7	Doris Louise Wilkenson . . . . .	Robert J. and Ethel E.
7	Doris Elvera Kain . . . . .	Cecil A. and Josephine E.
7	Illegitimate . . . . .	
7	Francesco Paolo Arturo Gramazio . . . . .	Raphael and Enrichetta
7	Reino Ilmari Ovaska . . . . .	John and Anna
9	James McHardie . . . . .	James A. and Alice M.
9	Elmi Josephine Leppinen . . . . .	Matti and Josephine
9	Alfred Eric Lund . . . . .	Alfred E. and Clara L.
9	Fred Felix Ruzzamenti . . . . .	John and Laura
10	Robert Graham Patterson . . . . .	John McP. and Catherine
11	Matthew Nicoll, Jr. . . . . .	Matthew and Edith G.
11	Frederick Everett Rayner . . . . .	Fred I. and Flora E.
11	Margaret Ellen Forrester . . . . .	John and Annie E.
11	Victor Carini . . . . .	John and Loretta
12	William Peter Koury . . . . .	Peter N. and Sadie N.
12	John Patrick Mahoney . . . . .	Daniel J. and Hannah
12	John Edward Bersani . . . . .	John and Antoinetta
12	Henry Arthur Devaney . . . . .	Henry A. and Mary A.
12	Marjorie Eloise Waechter . . . . .	Francis E. and Lillian A.
12	Robert Everett Ellis . . . . .	Gilbert E. and Faythe M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
14	Walter G. Morrison, Jr.	Walter G. and Helen M.
14	Lillian Anderson	Albin and Elsie M.
14	Susie DiBlassio	Nicola and Anna
14	Earle Clifton Sherman	Winthrop C. and Grace
14	Donald Francis Saville	John and Mary
14	Evelyn Mae Nadell	Percy W. and Annie M.
15	Philip McGeoghegan	John and Annie E.
15	Mary Margaret McKillop	Duncan A. and Catherine S.
15	Ruth Margaret Bisset	John and Mary B.
15	— Findlay	Richard R. and Evelyn E.
15	Robert James Tilden	Elwyn E. and Louise H.
16	Lydia Athalia Hultman	Arthur B. and Helen
16	John Mantos	Peter and Bisilla
16	August Bergstedt	August and Inga S. K.
16	John Nicolitti	Joseph and Marie
17	Leon Dergoy	Joseph and Elizabeth
17	Omar George Sylvester	Omar and Esther B.
18	Peter Joseph Rotunno	Domenic and Mary
18	Ann Louise Peterson	Charles O. and Hughenlena
19	Alfred Kari	Onni and Katherine
19	Madeline Lois Metherall	John F. and Anna E.
19	Laura Phoebus McClure	Ralph P. and Laura B.
19	Stillborn	
19	Dorothy Jane Sayward	Charles W. Jr. and Jane W.
20	Edward James Donlin, Jr.	Edward J. and Mary A.
20	Margaret Agnes Cummings	Charles and Agnes
20	Edward Louis Gallo	Louis P. and Julia L.
20	Paul Harold Gallo	Louis P. and Julia L.
20	Carl Pershing Cheek	Carl V. and Alvina M.
20	— Sippola	Verner and Matilda
20	Phyllis Gertrude Sampson	Elmer B. and Florence G.
21	Michael Calabro	Joseph and Elizabeth
21	Robert Joseph Collins	John J. and Mary J.
21	Marshall Wheeler Roberts	Frank W. and Flora
22	James Hawco	Patrick F. and Mary
22	John Gregory Muirhead	Robert and Margaret J.
23	Eva Boletti	John and Maria
24	Robert Gordon Thompson	Howard and Annie
25	Anne LaVillebenvre Rhea	Powell M. and Marie
25	Ignazio Notrangelo	Gaetano and Margaret
26	Illegitimate	
26	— Romano	Pasquale and Angelina
26	Harry William Rae	Percy and Alberta M.
27	Maria Voto	Antonio and Angela A.
27	Robert Charles Nevins	Joseph A. T. and Agnes
29	Dorothea Isobel Holzworth	George and Georgiana M.
29	Catherine Bernadette Levangie	John J. and Rachael
29	Oliver Elmer Kallio	Elmer J. and Mary E.
29	James Aynbl	Joseph and Mary
29	Robert Frederic Greenough	Fred and Anna R.
29	Wiena Marja Siira	John and Helen
30	Gordon Girard Gray	Joseph T. and Mabel E.
30	Robena May Smith	George and Flora M.
30	Walter Thomas Stronach	Frank E. and Ruth E.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
31	Mario DiBona . . . . .	Antonio and Costanza
31	Alice Cummings Sheriff . . . . .	William J. and Jane N.
		<b>June.</b>
1	Evelyn Sciarra . . . . .	Anselmo and Louisa
2	Phyllis Barbara Purcell . . . . .	Charles S. and Esther V.
2	Sylvia Rosalie Purcell . . . . .	Charles S. and Esther V.
2	Virginia Marie Peters . . . . .	John P. and Arabella M.
2	Frank Wendell Sampson, Jr. . . . .	Frank W. and Alice M.
2	Stillborn . . . . .	
3	Irene Frances Moran . . . . .	Thomas F. and Agnes T.
3	Richard Arthur Bramhall . . . . .	Arthur W. and Della E.
3	Eunice Erma Vanelli . . . . .	Eugene and Jennie
3	Iris Stelfox . . . . .	Arthur E. and Barbara E.
4	James Horton Pickering . . . . .	James H. and Jennie P.
4	Marie DiMeo . . . . .	Frederico and Vincenza
4	Harry Applebaum . . . . .	Hyman and Minnie
4	Jean Lawrence Edwin Kallstrom . . . . .	Frank E. and Fannie M.
4	Mary Esther Kennedy . . . . .	Timothy J. and Flora E.
4	Toivo John Kyllonen . . . . .	Fabian and Olga
4	Sadie Hoffstein . . . . .	George and Lena
5	Lillian Eva Deering . . . . .	Thomas N. and Sarah E.
5	Harold Caspersen . . . . .	Trygre and Ingeborg M.
5	Eleanor Gilraine . . . . .	Francis and Agnes
5	Mildred Gilraine . . . . .	Francis and Agnes
5	Maria Vissa . . . . .	John and Leonilda
5	Arthur Elford Roslund . . . . .	Walter and Marjorie M.
6	James White Harrington . . . . .	James G. and Lillian M.
6	Marjorie Frances Harcourt . . . . .	Matthais and Clara C. M.
6	— Carlson . . . . .	Frank H. and Mary
6	Leonard Edwin Watson . . . . .	Thomas A. and Almy E.
6	Dorethea May Preble . . . . .	Jeremiah L. and Irene D.
7	William Francis Howard . . . . .	John and Irene T.
7	Mary Jacovilli . . . . .	Saverio and Mary
7	Constantino Antonio DiTullio . . . . .	Thomas and Fromina
7	William Lester Duggan . . . . .	William E. and Jennie M.
8	Katherine Curry . . . . .	Edward B. and Katherine A.
9	Elio DiBona . . . . .	Carmen and Julia
9	William Thomas Sullivan . . . . .	Michael T. and Lillian M.
10	Bertha Leppanen . . . . .	Herman and Anna
11	Eleonora DiAngelo . . . . .	Rocco and Constance
11	Elin Mildred Olivia Gronborg . . . . .	Carl M. and Elin C.
11	Robert James Williams . . . . .	William J. and Julia A.
11	Panfilio Pasquale . . . . .	Sabatino and Emma
12	Frederick Vernon Hunt . . . . .	Harold E. and Louise S.
12	Charles Lambo . . . . .	Charles and Emma M.
12	Kathleen Gertrude O'Meara . . . . .	Timothy F. and Kathleen G.
12	Guiseppe Maria Antonina DiNicola . . . . .	Matteo L. and Anna
12	Linda DiCesare . . . . .	Joseph and Eliza
12	Pearl Esther Christie . . . . .	Andrew and Esther A.
13	Eleanor Louise Thompson . . . . .	Murray S. and Josephine B.
14	Joseph Cedrone . . . . .	Joseph and Mary
14	Ruth Alden Peterson . . . . .	James A. and Helen M.
14	Mary Ortiz . . . . .	Bernarde and Mercedes

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
15	Edward Leroy Childs . . . . .	Everett E. and Eleanor
15	Robert Leo Sadwin . . . . .	Leo and Barbara
15	Vieno Maria Lindgren . . . . .	John V. and Alli
15	Norma Louise Hornbrook . . . . .	Frank E. and Jennie
16	Sulo Edward Kujampaa . . . . .	Axel and Lena
16	Hugh Francis McLellan . . . . .	Hugh and Mary E.
16	Walter Edward Alexander . . . . .	John F. and Emma T.
16	Sylvia Frances Weiner . . . . .	Hymen and Eva
16	James O'Brien . . . . .	William and Anna
16	Charles Willard Nightingale, Jr. . . . .	Charles W. and Ella A.
17	Charles Esmond Foster . . . . .	Howard W. and Bertha I.
17	Stillborn . . . . .	
17	Mary Esther Paone . . . . .	Fred and Theresa A.
18	Michel Alfred Kahler . . . . .	William and Isabella
18	Joseph Burns . . . . .	John J. and Mary E.
19	Elizabeth Titus Johnson . . . . .	Charles A. and Bertha E.
19	Josephine Alice Lucas . . . . .	James F. and Leah
19	John McAlduff . . . . .	John S. and Bertha E.
19	Illegitimate . . . . .	
19	Ramon Fernandez . . . . .	Severino and Joaquina
19	Richard Gilliatt Sass . . . . .	Clifton H. and Helena A.
19	Gertrude Pellar . . . . .	Frank and Catherine P.
20	George Richard Bjornholm . . . . .	George and Hilda A.
20	Allan Chester Coe . . . . .	Charles F. and Helene M.
20	William Clarence Robertson . . . . .	William C. and Gertrude
20	Salvatore Nordo . . . . .	Salvatore and Nunzia
21	Tauno Johannes Pitkanen . . . . .	Herman J. and Liina
21	Meri Virginia Peterson . . . . .	George J. and Impi I.
21	Margaret Dawlbey . . . . .	Harry and Helen
21	John Bernard Kelley . . . . .	Michael J. and Mary J.
21	Marion Kertzman . . . . .	Samuel and Bessie
21	John Francis Leet . . . . .	Henry L. and Mary E.
22	John Bonomi . . . . .	Domenic and Monica
23	Francis Smith . . . . .	James C. and Gertrude
23	Joseph Matthew Buckley . . . . .	Joseph M. and Lillian G.
23	George Edward Hartling . . . . .	George E. and Amelia
23	Barbara June Morgan . . . . .	Thomas S. and Mildred M.
24	Donald Arthur Gay . . . . .	Ephriam and Edna R.
24	John Daniel Wentworth Keller . . . . .	Peter and Clara L.
24	Thomas Francis McCarthy . . . . .	Dennis and Catherine A.
24	Elbridge Green, Jr. . . . . .	Elbridge and Lily
25	Viana Johannah Holmas . . . . .	Jacob and Hannah
25	James Marcus King . . . . .	Robert C. and Annie J.
25	Virginia Eleanor Beggs . . . . .	Chester C. and Lillian R.
25	Russell Eric Ekblom . . . . .	Eric A. and Olga L.
25	Dorothy Helen Rounseville . . . . .	Harold and Mary E.
26	Renni Daniel Zopatti . . . . .	Frank and Bertha
26	John Patrick Keeley . . . . .	Thomas F. and Mary
26	Marjorie Esther Barnes . . . . .	Howard C. and Esther L.
26	John Douglas Graham . . . . .	John S. and Margaret B.
26	Harriet Argerinos . . . . .	Alexander N. and Tina
26	Eleanor Louise O'Connell . . . . .	Arthur W. and Sadie
27	Margaret Elizabeth Lennon . . . . .	Edward and Margaret

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
27	Esther Agnes Mullaney.....	John A. and Esther T.
28	Harry Bonanni.....	Charles and Angelina
28	Elizabeth Grace.....	John E. and Florence L.
29	Sophia Hajjar.....	Sydney and Annie
29	June Matthews.....	Henry and Jessie
29	Michelina DiMonti.....	Giovanni and Filomena
29	Helen Louise Shea.....	John D. and Mary A.
29	Genevieve Ricciuti.....	John and Anna
29	Ruth Vita Rappaport.....	Benjamin and Bessie

**July.**

1	Henry Lewis Moore, Jr.....	Henry L. and Helen
1	Catherine Janette Clarke.....	William H. and Mary C.
2	Ruth Nason.....	Luther W. and Lucy
2	George Edward Harvey.....	Albert L. and Elizabeth M.
3	Evelyn Cohen.....	Max and Sadie
3	Elsie Lyddia Helander.....	Kusto and Mary J.
3	Nasab Hajjar.....	Peter and Helen
3	Louise Eugenia Kingston.....	Eugene and Bernice
3	Dorothy Calnan.....	Thomas H. and Mary M.
3	Elinda Purpora.....	Salvatore and Santa
4	Barbara Louise Ridlon.....	Percy F. and Rachel A.
4	Ethel Ada Cummings.....	Samuel and Margaret A.
4	Elvira Barbadore.....	Battiste and Mary
4	Arthur Johannes Lehto.....	Arno and Olga
5	Viola Linda Capone.....	Salvatore and Antonia
5	Walter Kapper Dau, Jr.....	Walter K. and Willie
6	Margaret Lillian Hackenyos.....	George E. and Laura E.
6	Orlando Baldassini.....	Joseph and Agatha
6	James Fusco.....	Cosimo and Adelina
6	Leroy Coleman Dixon.....	Jay and Mabel
6	Helen Adelaide Melanson.....	Clement and Helen G.
6	Annie Norton Thorne.....	Henry W. and Annie F.
7	Eleanor Florence Warmington.....	Ernest and Lexzina
7	Carl Edwin Sundberg.....	Karl M. and Helmi S.
7	Cathrine Eileen Smith.....	William and Caroline E.
7	John Francis Phinney.....	John J. and Ellen R.
7	Frances Rita Alexander.....	Joseph R. and Margaret E.
8	Margaret Theresa Kane.....	Martin and Margaret T.
8	— Goodhue.....	Joseph F. and Margaret
8	Raffaele Giancardi.....	Guiseppe and Delia
8	Domenica Giacomozi.....	Angelo and Maria
9	Paul Edward Kelly.....	Peter E. and Georgia
9	Margaret Ellen Perrrow.....	James D. and Catherine W.
10	Leo Anthony Delaney.....	Leo A. and Teresa C.
10	Louisa DiNicolantonio.....	Nicolas and Marie
10	Olive Bertha White.....	Lawrence A. and Bertha J.
10	Lillian Kathleen Schaefer.....	George A. and Ruth A.
10	Ellora Frances Sargent.....	George W. and Frasanna
11	George James Thiers, Jr.....	George J. and Julia
11	Mary Bernice McLean.....	James and Mary
11	Harris Cleveland Miller.....	Harold S. and Ruth
11	Ruth Louise Hirst.....	Thomas E. and Lena M.
12	James Nelson Hayden.....	Edwin and Anna

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
12	Ellen Elizabeth Konkio.	Matti and Anna
12	Alda Berrini.	Renaldo and Mary
12	Irving Winston Goss.	Frank J. and May B.
12	Kathleen Walsh.	James and Margaret A.
12	Bertha Miriam Zack.	Abram and Annie
12	Samuel Zakil.	Vladislow and Mary
13	Herbert Young.	Clarence J. and Alice G.
14	Greta Alina Matson.	Alfred and Irene
14	Dorothy Gordon Miles.	Christopher and Cloe
14	Leo Devlin.	James F. and Nora T.
14	— Ellis.	Robert and Margaret
15	Bernard James Kellner.	Bernard and Kathryn S.
15	Ralph Victor Elias Mattson.	Victor A. and Olga J. J.
15	Violet Ferris.	Abraham and Sophie
16	Curtis Winthrop Millen.	Robert and Josephene C. F.
16	Marie Louise Thibeault.	George W. and Nina E.
16	Tomaso Papagni.	Antonio and Eugenia
16	George Ravagni.	Emilio and Inez
17	George Stephen Monks, Jr.	George S. and Inez R.
17	Dorothy Florence Cosgrove.	Robert C. and Florence
17	John Joseph Whalen.	Thomas and Mary
17	John Thomas Rush.	John T. and Susan
18	— Luoko.	John and Anna
18	Helen Vera Beach.	Albert E. and Hazel
18	Jamela Eldeb.	Mohamed and Sadie
18	Albert Benjamin Wainionpaa.	John and Minnie
19	Arnold Levin.	Louis and Rosie
19	Aili Margaret Karhu.	Jonas and Hilma
19	Edith Allanbrook.	Walter E. and Ellen
19	Margaret Elaine Bergfors.	Fred E. and Hannah M.
19	Italo DiTullio.	Emilio and Maria
20	Joseph George Rogers.	George A. and Elizabeth F.
21	Angelina Purpora.	Salvatore and Providenza
22	James Mercer Abbott.	Henry and Marjorie
22	Margaret Wonderlaski.	Frank and Antonia
22	Harold Patrick Rolfe.	Henry J. and Frances
23	Margaret Frances O'Sullivan.	Eugene F. and Mary F.
23	Jeanie Henderson Kilpatrick Paton.	Robert H. and Annie
23	Stillborn	
24	Hyman Matkofsky.	Harry and Lieba
24	Euphemia Mary Fostello.	Joseph F. and Edith F.
24	Stillborn	
24	William Walter Craig.	Charles and Inez H.
24	Ann Elizabeth Shennett.	John E. and E. Ruth
24	Stillborn	
24	Myron Dean Phillips.	Walter I. and Eden F.
25	Toivo Jaaskela.	Tuure and Aina
25	Marie Margaret Marinelli.	Gerald and Mary E.
25	Francis Timothy Donahue.	Frank J. and Edith M.
25	George Joseph Canavan.	Charles J. and Mary E.
25	Elizabeth Virginia Calloway.	George I. and Annie
26	Henry Herbert.	John and Mary
26	Sanelina Elizabeth Leminen.	Eino and Matilda
26	Alexander Darrach McBeth.	Alexander and Annie

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
26	Mary Caroline Biganzoli.....	Peter and Lena
26	Battista Camboneschi.....	Angelo and Bernice
26	Russell Lawson Nix.....	John C. and Annabelle
27	Elsie Barnes.....	Robert H. and Elsie E.
27	Lucy Gertrude Bleiler.....	Frank and Marion
27	Virginia Elizabeth Cushing.....	Stanley W. and Edna H.
28	Melba Leona Leone.....	Frank and Jennie
28	Elizabeth Annie Hunter.....	Robert L. and Esther
28	Robert Alexander Skeldon.....	Thomas and Anna J.
28	Virginia Louise Keith.....	Ralph V. and Olive D.
28	Wallis Alger Bolster.....	Harold G. and Dorothy E.
28	Maria Colarusso.....	Alesio and Carmela
28	Althea Jean Ferguson.....	Thomas A. and Ivy A.
29	Alanson Gayton Eddy.....	Alanson G. and Irene
29	Charles Franklin Hoyt, Jr. ....	Charles F. and Isa L.
29	— Frank.....	William T. and Allura S.
29	Alfred Audet.....	Anselm J. and Diana
29	Walter Crooker.....	Charles T. and Amanda C.
29	Eleanor Louise Costa.....	Frank E. and Bessie E.
29	Albina Coabelli.....	Domenic and Rena
29	Anna Edith Mildred Anderson.....	Axel W. and Anna U. B.
30	George Frederick Taylor.....	Charles R. and Mary B.
31	Bruno Giudici.....	Antonio and Chiara

**August.**

1	William McKesser Sims.....	William F. and Mary J.
1	Phyllis Day.....	Herbert W. and Freda M.
1	Mary Josephine Tuck.....	Joseph H. and Nellie
2	William Allen Wardwell, Jr. ....	William A. and Helen L.
2	Gaetano Chiarelli.....	Felice and Mary
2	Carmino Albert Martini.....	John and Mary
3	Florence Harriett Sabean.....	Ernest and Elsie C.
3	Thomas Richard Lewis, Jr. ....	Thomas R. and Marion
3	Salvatore Comparato.....	Joseph and Mary
3	John Callahan.....	Ambrose and Ellen T.
3	Arleen Frances Wright.....	Ralph and Annie
3	Gerard Stanislaus Sweeney.....	Dennis S. and Elizabeth K.
3	Paul Taccone.....	Joseph and Sabetta
3	Oivo Eino John Poulinen.....	Peter and Elsa S.
4	Richard Henry Hay.....	Theodore C. and Alda
5	Ahmed Hassan.....	Charles and Stella
5	Ernest Joseph Montilio.....	Joseph and Adele
5	Aida Corti.....	Benedetto and Bianca
5	Virginia Thurston Wheeler.....	Harold V. and Dorothy T.
5	Burton Eli Whipple.....	Mark M. and Beatrice A.
5	Annie Seroni.....	John and Catherine
5	Paul Richard Palmgren.....	Paul E. and Ruth
6	Elliot Vernon Johnson.....	Verner A. E. and Esther M.
6	Robert John Chisolm.....	John M. and Ivy M.
6	Ernest Raymond Edgren.....	Harold A. and Yvonne
6	Jennie Fisher.....	John and Teresa
6	Elmer Fagerlund.....	Kusta W. and Emma K.
6	Anna Viola Wikman.....	Arthur and Anna

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
6	Teresa Vissa . . . . .	Antonio and Catherine
7	John Judson Christie . . . . .	Alexander L. and Anna F.
7	Mario Donato Carloni . . . . .	Marzio and Maria G.
7	Evelyn Jeanette Ormsby . . . . .	John W. and Maud
8	Arthur Frank Hartford, Jr. . . . .	Arthur F. and Cora H.
8	Flora Severine Lemay . . . . .	Simeon J. and Marion A.
8	Virginia Corinne Clark . . . . .	William C. and Cordelia C.
8	Margaret Elizabeth Thompson . . . . .	Adam C. and Elizabeth G.
9	George Hadad . . . . .	Charles and Helen
9	Donald Leon McGuirk . . . . .	Justin V. and Edna V.
9	Edwardo Abate . . . . .	Dominick and Angelina
9	Granville Westly Feurtado . . . . .	William and Lilly
10	Mary Theresa Halligan . . . . .	James E. and Frances E.
10	William Charles McDonald . . . . .	William G. and Cora E.
10	John Joseph Doherty, Jr. . . . .	John J. and Annie
11	Hilda Amelia Johnson . . . . .	Thorwald and Clara E.
12	Hazel Bussey Rollock . . . . .	Clinton A. and Mildred E.
12	William Peterson . . . . .	Charles W. and Anna L.
13	Russell Joseph Slavin . . . . .	Thomas and Mary
13	Frank Manfred Gustafson . . . . .	Manfred and Edith A.
13	Lorraine Rita Doucette . . . . .	Sylvester and Alice
13	— Crowley . . . . .	Dennis F. and Stella M.
13	Philomena Marinelli . . . . .	Joseph and Berardina
13	John Joseph Lane, Jr. . . . .	John J. and Margaret L.
14	George Thomas Hazell . . . . .	Thomas V. and Annie
14	Gerda Karsberg . . . . .	Nils O. and Gerda
14	Walter Barron Broydrick . . . . .	Lewis L. and Mary A.
14	Jennie Francis Yublowsky . . . . .	Peter and Cecilia
15	William Wells . . . . .	William W. and Inez M.
15	Anna Louise Brault . . . . .	Edwin F. and Lucy L.
15	George Albert Smith . . . . .	Nelson L. and Helen
15	Kaarla Arttu Savonen . . . . .	Victor and Hilma
15	Leone Margaret Noonan . . . . .	Leo P. and Helen J.
16	Carl Brynolf Hakanen . . . . .	Carl H. and Judith J.
16	Ralph Henry Johnson . . . . .	Frank J. and Ida L.
16	— Franchuk . . . . .	Gregory and Paraska
16	Joseph Almeda . . . . .	Harry and Annie
16	Florence Gerda Allgorin . . . . .	Jean and Gerda M.
16	Stillborn . . . . .	
17	Frances Baxter . . . . .	Ralph F. and Vivian I.
17	Priscilla Baxter . . . . .	Ralph F. and Vivian I.
17	Doris Marie Keefe . . . . .	John J. and Alice M.
17	Lillian Louise Sullivan . . . . .	John P. and Louise O.
18	— Parker . . . . .	Claude A. and Ruth E.
18	Unto Olavi Haavisto . . . . .	Urho and Esther E.
18	Marion Agnes Mattanas . . . . .	Andy and Julia
18	William Woodrow Ford, 3rd . . . . .	George W. and Margaret
18	Stillborn . . . . .	
18	Joseph Russell Sullivan . . . . .	James M. and Margaret M.
18	Aldo Saluti . . . . .	Guido and Giovanna
19	George Brander Bailey . . . . .	Ralph B. and Edith H.
20	Dorothy Frances Gubbins . . . . .	William and Mary E.
20	Emilia Angelina Carbelle . . . . .	Angelo and Regina
20	John Stroski, Jr. . . . .	John and Katri

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
20	Maria Salvucci.	Gaetano and Vincenza
21	James Henry Caviechi.	Roland and Winnifred E.
21	Robert John Gilcoine.	Patrick and Mary G.
21	Antoinetta Galante.	Eustario and Antonietta
22	Raymond Walter Hackelton.	Claude E. and Blanche B.
22	James Vincenso Corvi.	Ferdinand and Theresa
22	Thomas Arnold Stevens.	Vincent and Mary
22	Frank H. Saluti.	Julius and Ida
22	Frederick Joseph Ochs.	Frederick J. and Emma L.
23	Frederick Andrew Bettuchi.	Andrew and Mary
24	Leslie Myrtle Parker.	Harold K. and Lora F.
24	Albert William Harvester.	Andrew and Mary
24	Signe Clara Pauline Johnson.	Charles and Dina
24	Howe Clare Monteith.	Howe and Eva G.
24	Vittorio Biase Miraglio.	Carmelo and Letizia
24	Catherine Murdina Cummings.	Murdock and Mary
24	Arthur Ward Brangs, Jr.	Arthur W. and Etta L.
25	Alphonse Paradise.	Thomas A. and Catherine V.
25	Margaret Mitchell.	Thomas and Anna
25	William LeRoy McKenzie.	John and Barbara
25	Agnes Gertrude Dwyer.	John C. and Gertrude M.
25	Victoria Trespholi.	Frank and Rose
26	Alan Robert Barnes.	Henry and Alice E.
26	— Everson.	Robert and Hildor
26	Charlotte Fay Driscoll.	Stephen G. and Mabel E.
26	Irene Laura Blanchette.	Lorenzo J. and Mary L.
27	Warren Millar Barrie.	Peter and Catherine
27	Ruth Sofia Irene Fagerlund.	Axel and Maria I.
27	Grace DeNeil.	Joseph P. and Mary M.
27	Fileno Acciavatti.	Thomas and Julia
27	Armondo Sforza.	Joseph and Antonia
29	Gertrude Irene Post.	Elmer E. and Celia A.
29	Barbara Veronica King.	John and Margaret A.
29	Mary J. Dinventese.	Gaetano and Carmella
29	Francis William Wellington Dodd.	William and Mabel F.
29	Clara Beatrice Frantiello.	Vincent and Antoinetta
29	Virginia Arline Walz.	Edward F. and Gertrude A. A.
30	Joseph Francis Pilalas.	Nicolas G. and Marguerite J.
30	Peter Joseph Hannon.	Peter and Annie E.
30	Margery Gladys Grant.	John and Margery
31	Stella Giovannangeli.	Felix and Nunziata
31	Grace Cullen.	Stephen F. and Mary G.
31	Louigi DiMarco.	Antonio and Giovanna
31	Stillborn	
31	Stillborn	
31	Stillborn	

**September.**

1	Carl Russell Anderson.	Harry E. and Agda
1	Irene May Greig.	James and Elizabeth A.
1	Ellen Gertrude Schofield.	John F. and Beatrice
1	Louis Pagnani.	Adisto and Amelia
2	Sulo August Savela.	Nestor and Wilhelmina
2	Mary Lorraine Flynn.	William H. and Ida M.
2	Joyce Allison Covey.	Pearl W. and Edna M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
2	Carl William Johnson.....	Carl V. and Elsie M.
2	Evelyn Marie Johnson.....	Carl V. and Elsie M.
2	Mary Elizabeth McDonald.....	Ronald and Sarah
2	Agnes Pauline Mulligan.....	John F. and Agnes G.
3	Norman Spector.....	Oscar and Annie
3	Ruth Elsa Plummer.....	Frederick J. and Elsa W.
3	Rosie Mary Nobili.....	Antonio and Mary
4	Areno Ilona Lehtonen.....	Victor and Laina
4	Charles Testa.....	Charles and Polonia
4	John Bernard Williams.....	George A. and Mary C.
4	Christina DiCesari.....	Luigi and Michele
4	Taimi Maria Laukkanen.....	Olli and Helena
5	Mary Francis Prada.....	Joseph E. and Grace
5	Estelle Rose Parker.....	James E. and Mary R.
6	Isabella Stunkel.....	Richard and Helen
6	Margaret Elizabeth Stack.....	Timothy W. and Angelina
6	Milton Silver.....	Julius and Rose
6	Marian Louise Parker.....	Isaac J. and Josephine
7	Robert Brennan.....	William L. and Maria A.
7	Katherine Leontine Doherty.....	Edward J. and Matilda V.
7	Barbara Ann Gordon.....	Victor and Katherine
8	Dorothy Elsie Mattson.....	Albert and Elsie M.
8	Marion Elizabeth Manning.....	Thomas F. and Lillian
8	Betsy Radley Brown.....	Charles H. and Dorothy L.
8	Loreto DiGravio.....	Loreto and Concetta
8	Lena Nigrelli.....	John and Maria
8	Marjorie Helen Brownell.....	Howard A. and Ida M.
9	Edward Hersey.....	Paul E. and Isabelle
9	Charles Russell Johnson.....	Charles R. and Fannie
9	Robert Yrjo Matson.....	Yrjo and Hilma
9	Giovanni Bucelli.....	Isadore and Maria
9	Ruth Helena Garmory.....	John and Hattie
10	Racine Westwood Harwood.....	Charles F. and Laura E.
10	Vincent Darazio.....	John and Rose
10	Elin Marie Anderson.....	Victor H. and Elin H.
10	Alice Mary Neal.....	John H. and Mary E.
10	— Brown.....	Richard J. and Katherine J.
10	Chester Ambrose McAskill.....	John and Anna E.
10	Mary Elizabeth Martell.....	Albert F. and Annie
10	Robert Moffat Mowbray.....	James H. and Euphemia McD.
11	Ralph Carleton Hoitt.....	Raymond J. and Helen V.
12	Theresa Lorandeau.....	Alcide and Anna
12	Susannah Elizabeth LaRrette.....	Samuel and Erma
12	Sterina DeNicolantonio.....	Nicola and Philomena
13	Eleanor Pitts.....	John and Mary H.
13	— Rennie.....	William G. and Isabelle
13	Robert Faulkner Dinnie.....	Robert and Caroline
13	Margaret Cecilia Adam.....	Robert and Isabella
14	Eleanor Louise Holbrook.....	Frederick A. and Harriet L.
14	Helmi Lautala.....	Henry and Amanda
14	Flora L. Kennedy.....	Allen and Flora L.
15	Mildred Louise Anderson.....	August and Sarah
15	David Wesley Pearson.....	John and Hannah
15	— Roughtean.....	Albert and Helen

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
15	Runo Kaleva Seppala	Ekki and Walle
15	Donald Robert Currier	William E. and Helen
15	Joseph Leon Shechtman	Jacob and Clara
15	Angelina Erena Fasci	Sebastiano and Angelina
15	Elisa Quintiliano	Assidio and Emma
16	Sarah Frances Green	Arthur and Sarah
16	Elizabeth Olive Bell	George H. and Nellie A.
16	— Kogay	Peter and Pasqualina
16	— Kogay	Peter and Pasqualina
16	Vincenza DiBona	Frank and Vincenza
16	Stillborn	
16	Agnes Margaret Ritchie	John J. and Effie
16	Stillborn	
16	Demetrios William Pappas	William and Stavroula
16	Vincenzo Perfetero	Francesco and Guisepina
17	Joseph Amede Ludger Dubuc	Honore and Georgiana
17	Lucio Fabrizio	Antonio and Loreta
17	Ruth Elisabeth Hytonen	Jaakko and Ida
17	Joseph Francis Vaillancourt	Joseph R. and Florence
17	Violet Mignonne St. Onge	Joseph and Ida
17	Paul Shea	Walter and Annie
17	Frederick Regan	Frank and Mary
17	Caroline Regan	Frank and Mary
18	Willian Stanley Brennan	William and Elizabeth
18	Clara Ellis Tocchio	Domenico and Leonilda
18	Eva Marion Perkins	George W. and Helen S.
19	Eleanor Angelina DiBona	Daniel and Clara
19	Ethel Amanda Wicksten	Oscar and Amanda
20	Raymond Lawrence Bailey	David E. and Edith M.
20	Lillian Margaret Cleary	Edward T. and Eunice R.
20	Rosario Giuliano	Carmino and Antonia
20	Samuel Ginsberg	Abraham and Bessie
21	Margaret Edith Wight	Gilbert M., Jr. and Mary M.
21	Tyyne Elisabeth Torvi	Matte and Hilda
21	Mary Celia Striebel	Frederick J. and Ella
21	Frank William Smith	James M. and Florence E.
21	Alice Rook	Samuel and Nina A.
21	Congetta Bolzano	Frank and Congetta
21	Evelyn Beverly McDonald	Edmond and Christine
21	Edwin Bernard Long	William E. and Dorothy M.
22	Howard Richard Lister	Allen F. and Edith A.
22	Charles William Laughton, Jr.	Charles W. and May S.
22	— Konstantino	Rocco and Ethel
22	Florence Mildred MacDonald	William R. and Adeline
22	Alfredo Carosi	Alfonso and Catherine
22	Rosmond Elizabeth Forsyth	Chester and Elizabeth
22	Paul Melville Schlenker	Rudolph P. and Ella M.
22	Everett Stanley Nadell	Stanley M. and Mildred S.
23	Barbara Ellen Pitts	Frank and Ellen
23	Walter Chappell Ryder, Jr.	Walter C. and Daisy W.
23	Mildred Marie Smith	Charles R. and Laurette M.
23	— Tocchio	Benjamino and Maria
23	Carter Fillebrown, Jr.	Carter and Mildred
23	John Ellis Drake	Harry M. and Marie F.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents.</i>
23	Allen Francis MacDonald.....	Dougal and Sarah
24	Burt Hanson.....	Olof and Elizabeth
24	Adeline Gladstone.....	William and Adele
24	Emilio Quincy D'Addario.....	Attilio D. and Giovina
24	George A. Davis, Jr.....	George A. and Olive T.
24	Albert Carl Erickson.....	Carl A. and Helga A.
24	Anita Salvaggio.....	Enrico and Concetta
25	Charles Thomas Congdon.....	Clarence E. and Florence
25	Louis Faiella.....	Nunzio and Mary L.
25	Jacob Emil Ojala.....	Jaakkko and Annie
26	Eleanor Victoria Monti.....	Martin and Ida
26	Dorothy Mildred Lund.....	Peter and Ingrid
26	Edith Viola Waugh.....	Albert V. and Norene
26	Minnie Brandies.....	Nathan and Jennie
26	— Farin.....	John and Ida
26	— Farin.....	John and Ida
26	Priscilla Guild.....	Franklin DeW. and Lucy G.
26	Reima Garwyg.....	William and Elsie.
26	Dora Marie Trilligan.....	James and Marie L.
26	Dorothy Annie Sawyer.....	Arthur E. and Margaret M.
26	Mary Hazel Ena Sandy.....	Charles and Lucy R.
26	Illegitimate	
27	James Raymond Olsen.....	Swan T. and Maud
27	Raffaelo Pompeo.....	Pasquale and Carmela
28	Louigi Moriano.....	Carmino and Pasqualina
28	Joseph Cornelius Burke.....	Thomas F. and Mary
28	Marion Rita Amet.....	August and Annie
28	Margaret Ronan.....	Patrick J. and Emma L.
29	Ada Elizabeth Clooney.....	William C. and Marion A.
29	George Cappole.....	Pietro and Annina
29	Lena Westerlund.....	Anton and Ida
30	Natalie Lyon.....	Melville W. and Dorothy G.
30	Ellen Drummond Baird.....	Charles C. and Marion G.
30	Evelyn Charpentier.....	Velmore and Elizabeth J.
30	— Raymond.....	Henry and Eini
30	Raymond LeRoy Porter.....	Albert and Elsie

**October.**

1	Marie Morrissey.....	J. Francis, Jr. and Anna J.
1	Sigrid Anderson.....	Gustaf A. and Ellen A.
1	Luigi D'Andrea.....	Vincenzo and Julia
1	Woodrow Joseph Crimp.....	Joseph and Kate S.
1	Chester Bernard Zeeman.....	Bernard and Josephine
1	— Rogers.....	Jack J. and Lillian
2	Carl Lenard Peterson.....	August L. and Lillian J.
2	Catherine Tully.....	Michael and Catherine
2	Robert Porter Fish.....	Herbert E. and Edith M.
2	Lea Yvonne Levitre.....	Henry and Rhea
3	Marian West Moreton.....	Charles W. and Edna M.
3	David Edwin McLaughlin.....	Joseph H. and Elizabeth
3	Jessie McIntosh.....	Alex. and Elizabeth
3	Priscilla Burgess.....	Walter J. and Mary
3	Charles Francis Deehan, Jr.....	Charles F. and Helen V.
3	— Cormier.....	Thomas and Mary J.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
4	Martha Edith Clark . . . . .	George B. and Edith
4	Everett Allen Street . . . . .	Everett A. and Jennie B.
4	Elizabeth Pompeo . . . . .	Joseph and Christina
4	Victor Lorraine Davidson . . . . .	Oscar H. and Maude A.
4	Walter Francis McKenna, Jr. . . . .	Walter F. and Isabelle
4	Joseph Abe Lahage . . . . .	Habib and Faidie
5	Dorothy Avis Blake . . . . .	Lloyd C. and Emily C.
5	Robert Caverly Smith . . . . .	Alexander F. and Edith
5	August John Schwemin . . . . .	Bernard P. and Eva
5	Luigi Pagnano . . . . .	Antonio and Mary
6	Illegitimate . . . . .	
6	Robert Moodie . . . . .	George H. and Lillian E.
6	William Wallace . . . . .	Clarence W. and Hazel S.
6	Amelia Papile . . . . .	Raffaele and Lucia
7	Randolph Lincoln . . . . .	Charles F. and Ethel B.
7	Lewis Donaldson Joss, Jr. . . . .	Lewis D. and Elvira M.
7	Francis Murphy . . . . .	James and Annie
7	— Mormino . . . . .	Matthew and Nora
7	— Curchod . . . . .	Victor and Agnes
7	Walter Pierce Miller . . . . .	William M. and Margaret S.
7	Alphonse Leon Joseph Marquis . . . . .	Alphonse J. and Alice M.
7	Bernard Joseph Tobin, Jr. . . . .	Bernard J. and Margaret C.
8	Lorraine Elizabeth LaRochelle . . . . .	George E. and Josephine C.
8	Mary Elizabeth Mather . . . . .	Paul and Mary
8	Constance Margaret McKim . . . . .	Ohman and Winifred M.
8	George Alari Suntarinen . . . . .	John and Alma S.
9	Mary Domenica Brandolini . . . . .	Carlo and Angeladea
9	Norman Francis Allen . . . . .	Norman F. and Mildred
9	Evelyn Rose Fallon . . . . .	John J., Jr. and Rose E.
9	Doris Elizabeth Louise Olsen . . . . .	Albin J. and Alfreda S.
10	Paul Joseph Michalosky . . . . .	Alex. J. and Mabelle M.
11	Mary Elizabeth Moran . . . . .	Joseph R. and Alice G.
11	William Russell Keith . . . . .	Alfred B. and Freda
12	Russel Francis Mayes . . . . .	Joseph and Margaret
12	Isabelle Koury . . . . .	Paul K. and Handomin
12	Jimmie Kosandos . . . . .	Chris. and Wasil
13	Dora Louise Berry . . . . .	Elton B. and Jessie L.
13	Emma Linnea Anderson . . . . .	Carl and Mary
13	Arthur Clifford Rennie . . . . .	Arthur E. and Gertrude M.
13	Mary Rahaim . . . . .	Louis and Hadlai
13	John Edward Tirrell . . . . .	Edgar M. and Charlotte
14	Stillborn . . . . .	
14	Naphie George . . . . .	Deeb and Mary
15	Mary Elizabeth Desmond . . . . .	Frank and Mary E.
15	Joseph Henry Murphy . . . . .	William F. and Bridget G.
16	Edith Marjorie Orts . . . . .	Howard and Florence
17	John Blakely Heminway . . . . .	David W. and Margaret A.
17	Matti Kyaperi . . . . .	Oscar and Sophia M.
17	Marie Elizabeth Johnson . . . . .	Charles and Minnie
17	James Francis McCluskey . . . . .	Thomas J. and Nora T.
17	Bettina Eleanor Muirhead . . . . .	John P. and Sarah E.
17	Russell Edward Ojala . . . . .	John E. and Fanny E.
17	Leo Arthur Pichette . . . . .	Eugene J. and Rosanna
18	Jean Pierce . . . . .	Parkman and Alice

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Angela Iolanda Gramazio . . . . .	Michael and Julia
19	Olha Weskowsky . . . . .	Nakim and Mra
19	Richard Irving Tucker . . . . .	Stiles H. and Lillian M.
19	Robert Kennedy Smith . . . . .	William H. and Agnes
19	Reino Johannes Salo . . . . .	John and Lydia
19	Phyllis Augusta Peterson . . . . .	Lewis S. and Emily E.
20	Rosina Graziosi . . . . .	Carmine and Carmina
20	Margaret Catherine Fahy . . . . .	Francis J. and Catherine T.
21	Robert Bates Lyon . . . . .	Harold A. and Louise H.
21	Mary Driscoll . . . . .	John J. and Sadie J.
21	Olivia DiCicco . . . . .	Michael and Lucia
22	Robert Skinner . . . . .	Thomas L. and Anna F.
22	Ralph Gordon Kaplinger . . . . .	Christian H. and Nellie
22	Margaret Mary Condry . . . . .	William H. and Mary J.
23	Robert Ellsworth Workman . . . . .	Robert A. and Doris A.
23	Edward Archibald McIntyre . . . . .	Archibald and Bridget
24	Arthur Patrick Murphy . . . . .	Patrick J. and Mary
24	Margaret E. Bon Vie . . . . .	Simon and Effie
24	Norma Mary Ventura . . . . .	Clemente and Carolina
24	Marjorie Lela Tucker . . . . .	Herbert F. and Lela F.
24	Lucia Rosina Tenore . . . . .	Guiseppe and Guisepina
24	Angiolina Palestini . . . . .	Carlo and Adele
24	Louis Domenic Pompeo . . . . .	Dominic and Sagondina
25	Gilbert Armstrong Meyer . . . . .	Frederick H. and Mabel H.
25	Dea Antoinetta Dalfonso . . . . .	Daniel and Antoinetta
25	Donald Bicknell Mead . . . . .	Walter R. and Margaret A.
25	Mabel Frances Congdon . . . . .	Samuel R. and Eva M.
25	Donald Phillip Carlson . . . . .	Carl O. and Clara J.
25	Gertrude Madeline Smith . . . . .	Louis I. and Bessie
26	Paul Drew Haynes . . . . .	Paul W. and Gertrude M.
26	Douglas Jerome Lindholm . . . . .	John R. A. and Wilhemina
26	Mary George . . . . .	Simon and Emily
26	Caterina Lina Vignoni . . . . .	Joseph and Mary
26	Edwin Elmer Quinn . . . . .	M. Walter and Mary E.
26	William Joseph Ryan . . . . .	William J. and Grace E.
27	Paul Dale Berry, Jr. . . . .	Paul D. and Louise C.
27	Guido Varrossi . . . . .	Luigi and Dora
27	Edna Alice Norton . . . . .	James G. and Grace B.
28	Arthur Verne Foster . . . . .	Arthur W. and Nina
28	Ruth Gladys Koehler . . . . .	Harry and Louise
28	Dorothy Shirley Counter . . . . .	William J. and Helen I.
28	Cistino Tocchio . . . . .	Ilario and Teresa
28	James Russell Ross . . . . .	James and Marion E.
28	George Roy Poulsen . . . . .	Svend J. T. and Anna
29	Charles Ordway Bickford . . . . .	Thomas H. W. and Caroline N.
29	Stillborn . . . . .	Donald E. and Vera
29	Doris Edna Vera Whittaker . . . . .	
30	Stillborn . . . . .	
30	John Albert Sesona . . . . .	Albert and Rita
31	Mary Hazel Melong . . . . .	Fred and Louise
31	Roger Comins . . . . .	Robert E. and Alva H.
31	Ilia E. Paronich . . . . .	Max and Latina

## November.

Date	Name	Parents
1	Francesco Alfiere	Pasquale and Gaetana
1	William James Thompson	Robert M. and Ethel M.
1	Mary Adele Thompson	Robert M. and Ethel M.
1	Raymond Stearns Perkins	Raymond S. and Mabel
2	John Roger Saville	Michael J. and Anna I.
2	Robert Coolidge Carter	Fred L. and Marion L.
3	William James Mathieson	James W. and Elizabeth
3	Rosa Casagrande	Charles and Martha
4	Grace Beatrice Gray	Samuel and Beatrice
4	Burton Lincoln Wales	Burton L. and Louise R.
4	Michael Panarella	Nicolo and Mary
5	Antonetta Cangello	Agostino and Caterina
5	Mildred Doran	Daniel J. and Josephine A.
5	Marie Louise Spencer	Harry L. and Santa Marie
6	Anna Edna Menninger	Charles L. and Hulda L.
6	Marie Elaine Johnson	Walter E. and Eva M.
7	— Sloane	Harry and Sarah A.
7	Mary Driscoll	Francis L. and Anna L.
7	Gertrude Mary Mitchell	Patrick J. and Elizabeth
7	Theodora Forsythe	Theodore and Christina
7	Herbert Joseph Allen	Henry H. and Mary E.
8	Demetreos C. Cosindas	Cristos and Vaselo
8	Rauni Sanfrid Johannes Nauha	Sanfried and Anna
9	Warren Erving Winders	Albert and Elizabeth M.
9	Barbara Elizabeth Russell	John E. and Hope
9	Barbara O'Neill	James and Margaret
10	Gertrude Barbara Johnson	Clarence R. and Katherine H.
10	Carl Stanley Fransen	Elfsing and Marie
11	Mary Ellen Crawford	Lawrence P. and Ruby D.
11	Phillip Russell Foley	James J. and Hester
11	Phyllis Ruth Foley	James J. and Hester
11	Barbara Ruth Waitt	Harry A. and Ruth R.
12	Elizabeth Constance McCloskey	Edward W. S. and Mildred E.
13	Alberto Gomez	Michael and Carmen
13	Roberto Gomez	Michael and Carmen
13	David Waltemar Laaperi	Adolf and Senja K.
13	Martha Josefina Hakkala	John and Maria S.
13	Barbara Hayward	Emerson and Mary F.
14	Alba Gabrielle	Frank and Emilia
15	Thomas McNeill Bethune	Wallace and Blanche M.
15	Irene Victoria Giusti	Angelo and Veronica
15	Ernest White	Benjamin and Gertrude
15	Philomena Salvucci	Donato and Lucia
15	Gertrude Esther Pelin	Charles R. and Sophie
15	Elizabeth Harding Plummer	Charles A. and Myrtle G.
16	Frances Mary Ackerstrom	Albert J. and Catherine
16	Rudolf Elias Soderbacka	Elias and Amanda
17	Marjorie Lois Kenney	George W. and Lena
17	Lester Victor Carroll	Daniel and Bessie G.
18	Anna Marchesiana	Simone and Mary
18	Edith Moore	William O. and Ines
18	Helen Pollock Allan	Charles and Jessie
19	Gabino Abascal	Gabino and Eva A.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Julia DiNella.....	Pasquale and Assunta
19	Walter Lenard Gerstel.....	William and Mildred G.
19	Mary Veronica Sanborn.....	Raymond P. and Grace E.
20	Alexander McCulloch Smith.....	Patrick and Jane
21	Hyman Katz.....	Israel and Rebecca
23	Mary Marrone.....	Paul and Antonina
23	Margaret Louise Fish.....	Otho M. and Glennah M.
24	Evelyn Martha Furniss.....	Alfred and Florence B.
24	Edward Gordon Vickery.....	Lawrence G. and Flora M.
24	Gladys Isabelle Paul.....	Hugh A. and Agnes I.
25	Giacomo Giovanni Lambruno.....	Paolo and Theresa
25	Ellena Ida Marco.....	Nonni and Giovanna
25	Norman Ian McIntire.....	James B. and Mary
25	Furio DiBona.....	Sabatino and Paulina
25	Carl Edward Williams.....	Edward P. and Annie J.
26	George Frederick Choate, Jr.....	George F. and Anna E.
26	Stillborn	
26	Grace Catherine Bower.....	Arthur T. and Flora A.
26	Mildred Nathalie Colligan.....	John J. and Catherine
26	Americo Volpe.....	Dominick and Lena
26	Stillborn	
26	Anthony Ostroske, Jr.....	Anthony and Josephine
26	Helen Quinn.....	Cornelius F. and Elizabeth
27	Noreen Elizabeth Corcoran.....	George W. and Hattie F.
27	Rodney Edson Dunbar.....	Charles W. and Eva E.
27	Stillborn	
27	Ateo Tocci.....	Anthony and Julia
27	Edward Sagel.....	Samuel and Lillian
27	Margaret Grant Thomas.....	Harold and Gertrude F.
29	Olindo Tempesta.....	Gaetano and Jennie
30	Charles Wanless.....	William and Agnes H.
30	Barbara Ruth Sears.....	William J. and Marion L.

**December.**

1	Mary Leonard.....	James and Sarah
1	Clarence Henry Wallbank.....	Clarence and Emma F.
2	Rose Stone.....	William and Eva
2	Roy Joseph Schneider.....	Rudolph L. and Esther
2	George Robert Croft.....	Andrew and Mary V.
2	Mary Theresa Croft.....	Andrew and Mary V.
2	Enrico Angel.....	Luigi and Vincenza
3	Mary A. O'Rourke.....	Frank and Alice
4	Sofia Nelson.....	Hjalmar and Selma S.
4	William John Savoie.....	Eli and Mary
4	Vincent Joseph Smollett.....	Robert W. and Catherine F.
4	Signe Lillian Carlson.....	Oscar W. and Hilma V.
4	Florence Elizabeth Manning.....	Timothy A. and Catherine E.
4	Laurence Babin.....	Allen P. and Jennie H.
5	Marjorie Eleanor Haskell.....	William M. and Inez M.
5	Wilbert Julius Bertrand.....	Julius J. and Martha
5	Ethel Octavie Brown.....	George and Olga C.
5	Pasqualantonio Forgione Bruce.....	Frank and Angelina
5	Thomas Arthur Christopher.....	Arthur J. and Janet
5	James Owen Dunn.....	James J. and Julia T.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
6	Vivian Joan Goranson . . . . .	Oscar F. and Ethel V.
6	Dagma Elizabeth Johnson . . . . .	Charles and Alma
6	Louise Thomas . . . . .	Earl M. and Abbie B.
7	George Wallace Lemieux . . . . .	George E. and Edith M.
8	Virginia Frances Hartrey . . . . .	Daniel J. and Catherine A.
8	Newton MacLeod . . . . .	Newton and Effie
8	Dorothy Frances Bassett . . . . .	William W. and Edith P.
8	James Lincoln Brown . . . . .	James A. and Mildred B.
8	Catherine Gerache . . . . .	Nicolas and Jennie
9	Alice Lorraine Smollett . . . . .	James M. and Mary E.
10	Norman Stewart Morrisey . . . . .	Alexander N. and Elizabeth M.
10	Doris Priscilla Bean . . . . .	Harold and Olive A.
10	Alexander Francis Thompson . . . . .	Alexander and Elizabeth F.
10	Feliceta Rossi . . . . .	Antonio and Ida
11	Stillborn . . . . .	
11	Richard Parker Bates . . . . .	Charles W. and Olive S.
11	Bruce Alexander McLeod . . . . .	Malcolm and Elizabeth
12	Marie Adeline Lawrence . . . . .	Bliss B. and Mary L.
12	Richard Andrew Tilton . . . . .	Raymond E. and Signe E.
12	Robert Hadden Sutherland . . . . .	Ernest L. C. and Dorothy G.
12	Edward Starr . . . . .	Peter J. and Rose
12	Giovanna Padula . . . . .	Giro and Michelina
12	Eleanor O'Toole . . . . .	Owen H. and Mary T.
13	Peter Gill . . . . .	Coleman and Annie
13	Bruna Baldassini . . . . .	Umberto and Josephine
14	Robert Brewster Clem . . . . .	L. Caywood and Marion
14	Bessie Gross . . . . .	Nathan and Mary
14	Herbert Julius Swanson . . . . .	Sven J. and Jennie C.
14	June Amelia Nelson . . . . .	Harry T. and Lilias J.
15	Vincenza Mattina . . . . .	Calogero and Giuseppa
15	Robert William Chamberlain . . . . .	William T. and Elsie K.
15	Maria Cedrone . . . . .	Cesidio and Lucy
16	Helen Catherine Murphy . . . . .	John H. and Mary
16	Philip Mack . . . . .	Charles and Farida
16	Helen Louise Carlisle . . . . .	Clarence W. and Hazel
17	Alfred George Bonner . . . . .	George A. and Mary
17	Carminuccia Cimminiello . . . . .	Carminantonio and Angelina
17	Sulo Oscar Winters . . . . .	Oscar and Hilda
18	Bernard Bertlson . . . . .	Fred and Emily
18	Phyllis Virginia Ward . . . . .	Kenneth O. and Phyllis
19	Sylvia Marini . . . . .	Domenic and Josephine
19	Philip Cashman . . . . .	William J. and Anna Z.
20	Walter John Anderson, Jr. . . . . .	Walter J. and Anna F.
20	Vittorio Brugnoli . . . . .	Henry and Antonia
20	Domenico Brugnoli . . . . .	Henry and Antonia
21	Rose Constanti . . . . .	Rocco and Frances
21	James Craig . . . . .	Charles and Eleanor
21	John Kapolis . . . . .	Nicolas and Mary
22	Marion Margaret Hurlburt . . . . .	Harry J. and Mary E.
22	Sadie Matkofsky . . . . .	Isidor and Eda
22	Virginia Mezzetti . . . . .	Gervasio and Mary
22	Louis Mezzetti . . . . .	Gervasio and Mary
22	Lempi Helena Tuomi . . . . .	Axel and Ida
22	May Bumpus . . . . .	Henry E. and Lillian M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
23	Daniel Francis Plant . . . . .	Michael J. and Agnes
23	Alfredo DiNardo . . . . .	Lorenzo and Concettina
23	Henry Frank Leoncini . . . . .	Henry and Emma
23	Dorothy Ruth Hamblett . . . . .	Edward B. and Marie A.
23	Edwin Walter Peterson . . . . .	Bernt E. and Agatha
24	Mary Frances Faulkner . . . . .	Albert S. and Mary A.
24	Delphi Antonio Regalio . . . . .	Peter and Mary
24	Mary Porter . . . . .	Herbert W. and Laura
24	Norman George Hawes . . . . .	Miles P. and Lottie B.
25	Isabel Frances Young . . . . .	Andrew E. and Ellen V.
25	Margaret Mary Young . . . . .	Andrew E. and Ellen V.
25	James William Dunn . . . . .	James and Bessie
25	Dorothy Frances Grant . . . . .	Merton W. and Bessie B.
25	James Michael Walsh . . . . .	John J. and Mary
25	— Tackaberry . . . . .	Robert R. and Mabel A.
25	Francesca Panapinto . . . . .	Luigi and Rosa
25	Gustav Adolph Napoleon Pearson . . . . .	Carl R. and Clara E.
25	Clifford Joseph Connors . . . . .	John and Mary E.
26	Mary Buckley . . . . .	George A. and Mary E.
28	Eleanor Gertrude Hearn . . . . .	George and Hannah G.
28	Joseph Weinberg . . . . .	Harry and Malie
28	Joseph Louis Rooney . . . . .	Joseph B. and Mary L.
29	Marion Dorothy Knowles . . . . .	Kenneth H. and Julia M.
29	Vera Theresa Bostrom . . . . .	Francis and Signe T.
29	Nicolo Grazioso . . . . .	Antonio and Giovanna
30	Dorothy Elizabeth Kenneway . . . . .	Harold J. and Mary E.
30	Stewart Sherriff . . . . .	Stewart and Norah
31	Evelyn Barnie Kingham . . . . .	Benjamin F. and Mary J.
31	Stillborn . . . . .	

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1918.

January.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
1 Willard Walter Lane of Quincy and Lottie Close of Braintree.	
1 Edward Francis Curley of New York City and Caroline Beatrice Reinharter of Quincy.	
1 Charles K. Peeling and Helen M. MacCart, both of Boston.	
2 William Stephen O'Brien and Nellie King Thayer, both of Quincy.	
5 John M. Barnard of Boston and Helen M. Curtis of Weymouth.	
5 William Koski and Sigrid Armiida Wainikainen, both of Quincy.	
5 George Lyons of Quincy and Nellie Nedderman of Milton.	
5 Frederick Vincent Caulfield of Weymouth and Gertrude Mary Houston of Quincy.	
6 William Nicholas Schaetzl of Quincy and Margaret Gertrude O'Brien of Brookline.	
7 James Edward Crossman of Inwood, Ind. and Ruth Greene Epes of Quincy.	
8 Omer Sylvester of Central Falls, R. I. and Ester Beatrice Rose of Valley Falls, R. I.	
11 Antonio Domenico Mario Ricci and Adelina Caterina Nisti, both of Quincy.	
12 George Leonard Freberg and Annie Margaret Cox, both of Quincy.	
12 Leonard Grover Williams of Quincy and Laura Loretta Auclair of Attleboro.	
12 Peter Turtiainen and Hilma Kantia, both of Quincy.	
13 Giuseppe Cacicia and Marie Calabro, both of Quincy.	
15 Walter Floyd Patten of Quincy and Lolete Jane Benjamin of Weymouth.	
16 Neil Alexander MacDonald and Catherine Mary MacKenzie, both of Quincy.	
17 Harold Waldron Smith of Quincy and Alice Alberta Worden of Boston.	
19 Lyman Wasgatt of Quincy and Ella Frances Merrill of Malden.	
19 Henry Augustine Weeden and Ada Louise Rud, both of Quincy.	
19 Joseph Thomas Gray, Jr. and Mabel Evangeline Higbee, both of Quincy.	
20 Harold Thomas of Quincy and Gertrude Frances Barbour of Milton, Wisconsin.	
20 John James Murphy and Mary Ann Foley, both of Quincy.	
20 Harold Wentworth Burrell of Weymouth and Marguerite Helen Brennan of Quincy.	
21 Charles Leneville and Margaret Ann (Nuttle) Steele, both of Quincy.	
21 Charles Reuben Johnson of Quincy and Fannie Compton of Cambridge.	
26 Ralph Wilmer Austin and Marion Louise Howe, both of Quincy.	
27 George Austin Rogers and Elizabeth Frances Hastings, both of Quincy.	
28 Axel Walfred Anderson and Anna Unia Bernhardina Anderson, both of Quincy.	
30 James Henry Whelan and Mary Agnes Ford, both of Quincy.	
30 Malcolm MacDonald and Jessie M. Cameron, both of Boston.	
30 Zenas Abner Macrae of Salem and Fannie Elizabeth Bearisto of Quincy.	
31 John Francis Schofield, Jr., of Quincy and Beatrice Goodwin of Newton.	
31 Felix Romonosky and Nellie Powliswyn, both of Quincy.	

**February.**

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
2	John Edward Allen of Braintree and Abbie Quincy Livingston of Quincy.
3	Joseph Johnston of Quincy and Mary Isabella Boyle of Attleboro.
3	Bernard Joseph Tobin and Margaret Cecilia Sheehan, both of Quincy.
4	Ralph Ozi Whitaker of Quincy and Florence Eleanor Young of West Sutton.
6	Clarence Hartley Moulton of Quincy and Evelyn Mason Farrington of Milton.
6	George Harrison Platts of Reading and Annie Ida McDonald of Quincy.
7	Arthur James Christopher and Janet Stevenson Parnaby, both of Quincy.
7	Bradford Stetson Wilson of Quincy and Jeanie Louise Campbell of Boston.
9	Eino Leminen and Matilda Kujanpaa, both of Quincy.
10	Guisepppe Volpe of Quincy and Assunta Milone of Brockton.
11	Edward Joseph Doherty of Milton and Matilda Victoire Amet of Quincy.
11	Alfred Stanley Nelson of Quincy and Catherine Elizabeth McMann of Boston.
11	John Joseph McGuerty and Emily May Gerrior, both of Quincy.
11	Waldo Aloysius Galligan of Quincy and Sadie May (Walmsley) Dwyer of Weymouth.
12	George Stacy Bearse of Brockton and Dorothy Packard of Quincy.
20	Charles Augustus Hall of Quincy and Marion Elizabeth Gwilling of Boston.
21	Charles Melville Glover and Marion Viola Sadlier, both of Quincy.
21	Albin Ringholt Johnson and Ruth Minnie Buckley, both of Quincy.
22	Joseph Oscar Nathaniel Carlson of Watertown and Ethel Mae Schools of Quincy.
22	Kenneth Bradley Blake of Washington, D. C., and Ruth Van Sciver Alexander of Quincy.
23	Norman Francis Allen and Mildred Eddy, both of Quincy.
23	Jeremiah Francis O'Neill of Ayer and Enez Reinholdt Breen of Quincy.
23	Archibald Martell and Flavia Signe Gustafson, both of Quincy.
23	Walter Hamer Lacey of Quincy and Elizabeth Faulkner of Keene, N. H.
23	Charles Joseph Bellevue and Katherine Graham Cunningham, both of Quincy.
25	Carl Eugene Ingerson and Sadie May Clark, both of Quincy.

**March.**

1	Herman Aalto and Maria (Lahdenpura) Mikkola, both of Quincy.
2	Nazzareno Sarafino Vignoni of Boston and Geselda Marchioni of Quincy.
3	Morris Bean of Quincy and Ida Rudensky of Boston.
4	Henry Theodore Forsberg and Adelina Matilda Martin, both of Quincy.
9	Charles T. Davis and Irene B. Ray, both of Boston.
10	Lemuel George Murray of Randolph and Marjorie Brooks of Quincy.
10	Thomas J. Kerig and Florence B. Dwan, both of Lynn.
10	Hamin Saffer of Quincy and Lena Smith of New London, Conn.
10	William Edward Williams of Milton and Lillian Esther Murphy of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
11	Wendell Charles Wynott of Malden and Sarah Edna Walker of Quincy.
12	David Philip Israel of Quincy and Alice Chick of Lynn.
12	Roland Milber Prentiss of Canada and Cathryn Pearl Rushton of Quincy.
12	Alvin Shoemaker Bohrer of Rockville, Md. and Euphemia Fortune Cassidy of Medford.
12	Kenneth Osborn Ward and Phyllis Maud Smith, both of Quincy.
13	William Percival MacFate and Anna Elizabeth Rileigh, both of Quincy.
15	Alex Joseph Michalosky of Cleveland, O., and Mabelle May LaBadie of Quincy.
16	Thimi Thanas George and Helen Dorothy Manning, both of Quincy.
16	Samuel Noble Low and Lillian Scott, both of Quincy.
16	Thorvald Sigrid Arnesen and Ingrid Katherine Jacobsen, both of Quincy.
18	Carl Herbert Johnson and Lillian Bethsheba Ekstrand, both of Quincy.
19	Edward Fuller Walz and Gertrude Augusta Arline Wood, both of Quincy.
19	Adrain Carl Farmer of Crockett, Texas, and Bernice Edith Patten of Quincy.
20	Howard Joseph Dutton of Boston and Bessie Ellen Wilford of Quincy.
20	Carl Harry Gartner and Rheta May Keith, both of Quincy.
21	Joseph Andrew of Quincy and Tessie Hick of Cardendale, Pa.
21	Walter Wilson DeWolfe of Yarmouth, N. S., and Edith Marie Colstad of Quincy.
21	Albert Crosby Armstrong of Quincy and Editha Miner of Boston.
23	George William Thibeault and Mina Edith (Phelps) Clover, both of Quincy.
23	Joseph Perry Wilson of Quincy and Agnes Irene Carlson of Grandy, Minn.
23	William Isaac O'Reilly of Quincy and Bernice Alethea Harrington of North Pomfret, Vt.
24	Frederick Abbott Leech of Providence, R. I., and Mary Eleanor Riley of Warren, R. I.
25	Harrison Norton Lloy and Alice Isabel McCormack, both of Quincy.
30	Alfred Alexander Neil of Braintree and Harriet Agnes Reid of Quincy.
30	Roland LeRoy Greer of Malden and Alice Marie Loddengard of Quincy.
31	George Irving Calloway of Quincy and Annie Olson of Norwell.
31	Harold Clifford Way of Washington, D. C., and Marion Josephine Fraser of Quincy.
31	Hollis Alden Webber and Emma Frances (Guild) Sumner, both of Quincy.

**April.**

- 1 Tria Koskinen of Quincy and Laina Maria Lassinen of Boston.
- 1 William Robert Smith and Lillian Louise Moyle, both of Quincy.
- 1 Joseph William Sheehan of Boston and Anna Teresa Sullivan of Quincy.
- 2 Frank Cenderelli and Helen McKay Falconer Black, both of Quincy.
- 2 Cecil Maurice Kirby and Esther Junietta Woodside, both of Carthage, Mo.
- 2 Ivar Hartwig Ness and Beatrice Corinne Isaacsen, both of Quincy.
- 3 Frank Edward Cassidy and Jeannet Bruce (Reaks) McNichol, both of Medford.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
5	George Orr and Anna Maud McLeod, both of Quincy.
6	Denis Adelard Tremblay and Hattie Louise Sampson, both of Quincy.
6	Victor Savonen and Hilma Kristina Maeupaa, both of Quincy.
6	Lorenzo Jean Blanchet and Mary Loretta (McDonald) Mullin, both of Quincy.
7	Donato Casale of Boston and Lucia Coletti of Quincy.
7	William Lane and Margaret Christine Garvey, both of Quincy.
7	Anthony Joseph of Quincy and Rose Ganen of Torrington, Conn.
8	Berkie Sorenson of Warren, Pa., and Mary Etta Casey of Providence, R. I.
10	Melvin Clifford Clay of Newton and Carrie Elizabeth Hunter of Quincy.
11	James Joseph Carroll of Quincy and Alice Mary Garvey of Clinton.
12	John Baker of Quincy and Bessie Frances Broomfield of Providence, R. I.
13	Edward Brown Andrus of Quincy and Rena Frances (Covile) Andrus of Boston.
13	Thomas Kouri and Mamie Abdallah, both of Quincy.
13	John Samuel Cranston of Cambridge and Agnes (Taylor) Baché of Boston.
14	Joseph Schlack of Quincy and Margaret Agatha Gardner of Boston.
14	Emil Leander Hanson of Boston and Isabelle Washington DeForest of Quincy.
14	Otto Aloysius Burkard and Maud Ellen Haynes, both of Quincy.
14	Matteh Corrigan and Margaret Theresa White, both of Quincy.
14	John Cavaliere and Prudencia Mercurio, both of Quincy.
16	George Herbert Wakefield and Mabel Frances (Hanley) Hadley both of Quincy.
17	Jerry Henry Goble and Harriet Agnes Davidson, both of Quincy.
17	Walter George Stevens and Lea Moe, both of Quincy.
18	John Salo, Jr., and Lily Rajala, both of Quincy.
18	Wilfred Pierre Veroneau of Quincy and Laura Bella Roy of Manchester, N. H.
18	Murdock Campbell of Quincy and Christina Young of Newton.
19	William Francis Fanning of Quincy and Mary Gertrude Sullivan of Boston.
19	Alexander Bright Riddell of Quincy and Mary (Thompson) Cameron of Braintree.
20	Harry Bloom of Quincy and Rose Chayet of Boston.
20	Philip Green Sisson and Ella Malvina (Thompson) Willette, both of Middleboro.
20	Gustave Wilhelm Anderson of Quincy and Astrid Ruth Johnson of Brockton.
20	Matti Wiljam Saastamoinen and Johanna Malinen, both of Quincy.
21	William David DeCoste and Louise Madelene Dunn, both of Quincy.
22	William Lawrence Fay of Boston and Abbie Ware (Tower) Irish of Quincy.
23	Curt Dawideit of Quincy and Ethel Davis Johnston of Lowell.
24	Francis Ellis Bushman and Evelyn Cowe, both of Quincy.
24	Franklin Herbert Austin and Mabel Stevens, both of Quincy.
24	John Joseph Kelly of Boston and Clara Edith Lavery of Quincy.
25	John Jack Van Griethuyzen of Quincy and Effie Louise (Sturtevant) Rishworth of San Pedro, Cal.
26	James Alexander Brown and Mildred Bradford Lincoln, both of Quincy.

*Date**Names*

- 27 William Francis Dodd and Mabel Brown, both of Quincy.  
 27 William Thomas Crowley, Jr., of Quincy and Alice Palma of Boston.  
 28 George Washington Corcoran and Harriet Sinclair, both of Quincy.  
 28 Agostino Piazza and Domenica Cipriano, both of Quincy.  
 28 Francis Lewis Kelley of Boston and Azilda Mary Rogers of Quincy.  
 28 Louis Pasqualucci and Josephine Battista, both of Quincy.  
 29 Diivi Miettinen and Hilda Maria Kalliainen, both of Quincy.  
 29 Peter George Walter Jensen and Jennie Thompson, both of Quincy.  
 29 Frank Wightman Smith of Quincy and Marguerite Ruth Tapp of Boston.  
 30 Alfred Trudele of Quincy and Marion Gagnon of Manchester, N. H.  
 30 James Lloyd Crounse and Clara Effie Wallace, both of Quincy.

*May.*

- 1 John Roger Saville and Mary Elizabeth Byron, both of Quincy.  
 2 George Wepsala and Anna Mary Pitko, both of Quincy.  
 5 Philip Broderick of Quincy and Bessie Pitman of Lynn.  
 5 Edward Patrick Phelan of Quincy and Ellen Sophia Kennedy of Weymouth.  
 10 Frederic L. Kellogg and Mary E. Mitchell, both of Boston.  
 10 James Hamilton and Louise E. Farrar, both of Braintree.  
 11 Norman Rufert Barnard and Frida Madeline Peters, both of Quincy.  
 11 Edward Arnold Potter of Weymouth and Emeline May Bowhay of Quincy.  
 11 Isaak Tuomisto and Ida (Maki) Pukema, both of Quincy.  
 11 Theodore Johnson of Quincy and Sarah Ann Strawson of Boston.  
 13 Alfred Niemi and Lydia Polvinen, both of Quincy.  
 15 Charles Edward Keegan and Emma Henrietta Bouchard, both of Quincy.  
 15 John Godfrey Anderson of Quincy and Signe Emilia Johnson of Belmont.  
 16 Charles Bourryau Luard and Sarah Peak Wiley, both of Quincy.  
 16 Robert Emil Johanson and Hulda (Classen) Youngquist, both of Quincy.  
 18 Louis Cosma of Quincy and Sarah Rainey of Manchester, N. H.  
 18 Oscar Frederick Heino and Senia Mary Jacobson, both of Quincy.  
 18 Nils Nilson of Quincy and Ellen Erika Wigren of Lynn.  
 18 Louis Reid Gurney of Quincy and Gertrude Evelyn Taylor of Wareham.  
 18 Max Berkman and Celia Muller, both of Quincy.  
 19 George Everett LaRochelle of Quincy and Josephine Cecelia Reall of Boston.  
 20 Raymond A. Vine of Watertown and Jennie M. Chenette of Everett.  
 20 Santo Chello of Quincy and Angela DiRoberta of Boston.  
 22 Robert Alexander Workman and Doris Annie Whittam, both of Quincy.  
 22 Harry Thornton Nelson and Lilas Jean Smith, both of Quincy.  
 25 Alexander Falconer and Margaret (Manson) Emslie, both of Quincy.  
 25 Theodore Ebenezer Connor alias Whitehouse and Grace Amelia Hutchinson alias Doherty both of Hanover.  
 25 William Guy Keith and Lillian Rose Hallstein, both of Quincy.  
 25 Arthur Edward Titus of Newton and Maud Mabel Martineau of Quincy.  
 25 James Isaac Miltimore of Quincy and Gladys Ethel Bezanson of Cambridge.

*Date**Names*

- 27 Frederick Charles Caffery and Vera Maud Venno, both of Quincy.  
 28 Frederick Joseph Munier and Louise Frances Brooks, both of Quincy.  
 29 Rudolph Leo Schneider and Esther Louise Hermanson, both of Quincy.  
 30 David Mendal Frank of Quincy and Rose Levine of Boston.  
 30 Edward Martin of Quincy and Cecilia Martin of Brookline.  
 30 Bortolo Armani of Quincy and Carolina Degara of Athol.

**June.**

- 1 John Verner Erickson and Ida Lydia (Thompson) Winquist, both of Quincy.  
 1 Jerry Quintiliani and Mary DiBona, both of Quincy.  
 1 Charles Wendell Garey and Margaret Fowler, both of Quincy.  
 1 Harold Wilfred Campbell of Brockton and Ora Theresa Mayotte of Quincy.  
 1 Sidney Arnold Rawding of Boston and Mary MacLeod of Quincy.  
 1 Elof Bernard Nordling and Anna Victoria Johnson, both of Quincy.  
 1 William F. Ackerman and Ruth Wilhelmina Gustafson, both of Milton.  
 1 Karl Ilmonen of Boston and Helmi Outinen of Brookline.  
 1 Andrew Gust Erickson and Anna Peterson, both of Quincy.  
 1 Frank David Naseau of Quincy and Eunice E. Butler of Boston.  
 2 Walter James Myatt and Helen Josephine Sullivan, both of Quincy.  
 3 James Edward Manning and Agnes Gertrude Crotty, both of Quincy.  
 3 Charles Gust Roos and Marie Cajsa Nyquist, both of Quincy.  
 3 Fred Morrison Kingsbury of Quincy and Anna Phoebe McDuff of Cambridge.  
 3 Thomas Henry Jones and Annie Veronica DeGust, both of Quincy.  
 3 Edwin Ray Phillips of Minneapolis, Minn., and Florence Ethel Barker of Quincy.  
 3 Clarence Phelps Cassidy and May Ruth Critchley, both of Quincy.  
 4 Owen Mitchell of Weymouth and Catherine Bridget Spillane of Quincy.  
 5 Henry Saunders Clark and Grace Hazel Hunter, both of Quincy.  
 5 Nye Atlee White of Cushing, Okla., and Josephine Elizabeth Foster of Quincy.  
 5 William Stanley Brennan of Boston and Elizabeth Annette McDonald of Quincy.  
 5 Enoch Mountford of Quincy and Stella Faye Ladd of Amesbury.  
 6 Fred Simon and Anna Repo, both of Quincy.  
 6 Frans Yrjo Joki and Ellen Ida Mattson, both of Quincy.  
 8 Vincenzo Iannuzzo and Jovenina Meli, both of Quincy.  
 8 Sven Algot Johnson of Quincy and Alfild Napolia Carlberg of East Providence, R. I.  
 8 Francis William Abbott and Rachel Leah McLaughlin, both of Quincy.  
 8 Thomas Irvine Clawson and Catherine Liddel Stark, both of Quincy.  
 8 Lester Archibald Porter and Marion Amelia Morrison, both of Quincy.  
 8 Anton Herman Johnson and Nanney Josefina Carlstrom, both of Quincy.  
 8 John William Sammeli and Fannie Elizabeth Manninen, both of Quincy.  
 8 John Henry Maguire and Anna Rose Tibideau, both of Quincy.  
 8 James Clarence Driscoll and Anna Isabel Olsen, both of Quincy.  
 8 Merton Woodbury Grant and Bessie Baxter Oliver, both of Quincy.  
 8 Henry James Welsh of Quincy and Corinne Thayer Ratcliffe of Braintree.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
9	Richard Francis Robertson of Boston and Edna Blanche Mitchell of Quincy.
9	Daniel John Lynch of Boston and Minnie Helen Buckler of Quincy.
9	George Joseph Walsh of Quincy and Margaret Kingston of Hingham.
9	Herman Sawyer Pratt of Weymouth and Anna Teresa (Murphy) Davis of Quincy.
10	John Joseph O'Hare and Theresa Catherine Costa, both of Quincy.
11	Henry Huovinen and Lydia Puttulo, both of Quincy.
11	Earle Paris Freethy of Quincy and Irene Emeline Fletcher of Canton.
12	George William Ellard of Weymouth and Marguerite Frances Morrissey of Quincy.
12	William Gladstone of Quincy and Adele Minutilla of Providence, R. I.
12	Elston Kittredge Bartlett of Plymouth and Marion Wood Tower of Quincy.
12	Carl Fred Blodgett of Brockton and Sylvia Susan Whitehouse of Quincy.
12	Thomas Francis Kelley and Anna Veronica Ferriter, both of Quincy.
12	Laurence David Duncan, Jr., and Marion Grindell Mitchell, both of Quincy.
12	Albert Charles Abramsen and Annie Caroline Wright, both of Quincy.
12	Harold John Bishop of Bethlehem, Pa., and Gladys Mildred Rogers of Quincy.
12	Eddy Whitecome Schultz and Alice Marian Smith, both of Quincy.
14	Edwin Russell Farren and Elin Elizabeth Anderson, both of Weymouth.
15	Osma Iisalo and Otilia Kanto, both of Quincy.
15	Roger Cornell Lawrence of Quincy and Margaret Capen Kemater of Springfield.
15	Archie Vallantini and Elizabeth Anna Rosa, both of Quincy.
15	William Scott and Mabel Florence Mason, both of Quincy.
15	Clifton Arthur Haven and Helen Esther Peart, both of Quincy.
16	Irving Simon of Quincy and Etta Goldman of Boston.
16	Andrew Michael Tyner of Boston and Annie Gilroy of Quincy.
17	Clarence Wyman Loud of Quincy and Pearl Watson of Boston.
17	Joseph Atram and Sophia Winick, both of Quincy.
17	Ralph Eldridge Winslow of Bristol, R. I., and Jennie Alice Boutilier of Quincy.
17	Donat Beaudoin and Yvonne Grace LaTulippe, both of Quincy.
18	Charles Montague French of Quincy and Helen Madelane Foote of Boston.
19	Francis Leo Garrity of Weymouth and Mary Ellen Corbin of Quincy.
19	Elmer William Bennett and Pearl Brown Hunter, both of Westboro.
19	Charles Russell Lamb of Quincy and Cora May Cushing of Boston.
21	Julius Kuppenen of Quincy and Senia Mary Tilli of Gloucester.
22	Carl Hendrickson and Olena Johnson, both of Quincy.
22	Elmer Emanuel Carlmark of Quincy and Clara Elizabeth Bartelson of Weymouth.
22	Einar Marenus Sorensen of Cambridge and Olga Marie Fredriksen of Brookline.
22	John McNeal of Quincy and Theda Eloise Pitts of Boston.
22	Otto William Benson and Agda (Person) Johnson, both of Brockton.
22	Milton LeRoy Powers of Quincy and Marguerita Fritz of New Bedford.
22	Phillip Devenney of Quincy and Alberta Ellen Willett of Boston.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
22	Ernest Frithjof Johnson of Quincy and Ruth Seaberg of Boston.
22	James Beaton Finlayson and Eva Mae Archibald, both of Quincy.
23	Joseph Hayes Erwin and Edith Norton Gardiner, both of Quincy.
23	Daniel Francis Corcoran and Laura Belle Myatt, both of Quincy.
23	Edward Penniman Newcomb of Quincy and Luvenia Clark Elliott of Braintree.
26	John A. Simpson and Carrie M. Crush, both of Braintree.
26	William David Michael and Mary Charlotte Alexander, both of Quincy.
26	Camillo Alicandri and Ortasia Mary Restelli, both of Quincy.
27	Wilbur Lee Currier and Thelma Emmeline Morton, both of Quincy.
27	John Ballantine of Newark, N. J., and Bessie Jane Palmer of Quincy.
27	Charles Henry Landry and Margaret Theresa Raab, both of Quincy.
27	William Henry Edwards of Quincy and Mary Mabel Hatfield of Weymouth.
29	Edward James Baldwin Desmond of Quincy and Agnes Mary Gallivan of Braintree.
29	Clinton Edward Otis of Quincy and Ethel Carey Dodsworth of Minneapolis, Minn.
29	William Davis Douglas of Quincy and Georgie Alma Hoit of Concord, N. H.
29	William Watt Daly of Quincy and Charlotte Rebecca Weild of Boston.
29	Walter Blaine Scribner of Quincy and Carrie Louise Wyman of Peabody.
29	William Nicholas Mullaly and Marie Grace Larkin, both of Quincy.
29	Stewart Emislie Sherriff and Norah Carroll, both of Quincy.
30	William Edward Cileski of Quincy and Jennie Nicols of Cambridge.
30	Nellius Petzoldt of Boston and Nellie Peace Conway of Quincy.

**July.**

1	Wallace George Higgins and Susie Eliza David, both of Quincy.
1	Harold Clyde Blair of Montreal, Can., and Hilda Busky Cantell of Burlington, Vt.
1	Edward James Ferguson and Cedulia Mary Dalpe, both of Quincy.
2	Howard Olaf Wilber of Winthrop and Marion Frances Jones of Quincy.
2	William Edwin Lee of Quincy and Emma Leona Deuel of Boston.
3	Archibald McGilvray and Beatrice Frazier, both of Quincy.
3	Charles Wesley Williams and Esther Elizabeth Beckford, both of Quincy.
4	Michael J. Saville and Anna I. Rogers, both of Quincy.
4	Loretto Coletti of Quincy and Lucy Coletti of Norwich, Conn.
4	Frederick William Taylor and Maud Sudron, both of Quincy.
6	George Alexander Syvanen and Helmi Mary Wuori, both of Quincy.
6	Andrew Cassains and Margaret Murray Landess, both of Quincy.
6	James Earle Elliott of Quincy and Anna May Andrews of Newport, R. I.
6	Wesley Page Beckford and Ada Maud Williams, both of Quincy.
7	Olimpio DiGravio of Quincy and Avangelina Fondrie of Boston.
8	Grover Charles Kelly of Springfield and Marguerite Sadie Hunter of Quincy.
11	Reginald Heber Sprague and Gladys Lina Bain, both of Quincy.
11	Russell Oliver and Helen Boudreau, both of Quincy.
11	John Robert Donaldson and Lucy Wickenden Brooks, both of Quincy.
13	Emil Suominen and Hilda Marian Kallio, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
13	Gustav Hjalmar Peterson of Quincy and Virginia (Alves) McNeil of Boston.
14	Joseph Kelley and Hend George, both of Quincy.
15	Herbert Augustus Fowler of Quincy and Fannie Belle (McNeely) Wilmarth of Norwich, Conn.
15	Jacob Ojala and Annie Pesonen, both of Quincy.
16	John Murray and May Mills Stephenson, both of Quincy.
17	Hassan Mohamed Ahmed and Fannie (Lee) McIsaac, both of Quincy.
17	Thomas Stevenson and Irene Ethel (MacGeorge) Scarth, both of Quincy.
20	Howard Weston Burnett of Lexington and Cora Ethel Turner of Quincy.
20	Nicalo Paternesì and Antonetta DeSonti, both of Quincy.
20	William Francis McKay and Sarah Elizabeth Whitford, both of Quincy.
21	Denis Leon Deveau and Marjorie Eleanor Cote, both of Quincy.
21	Olindy Mazzetti of Quincy and Clara Piccinto of Weymouth.
24	Stewart Keith of Quincy and Jessie Averill of Brockton.
24	Umberto Sensatino and Rosina (Baldassini) DiBona, both of Quincy.
24	John Bruce Smith and Esther Agnes Cleary, both of Quincy.
27	John Joseph James Shugrue and Rachel Adelaide Kelley, both of Quincy.
28	James Joseph Doucet of Quincy and Louise Muhlenann of Brooklyn, N. Y.
29	George Wilbur Stone and Grace Florence Thomas, both of Quincy.
30	William Seidler and Clara Edna Warshaw, both of Quincy.

**August.**

1	Charles Love and Anna Josephine Cassidy, both of Quincy.
3	George William Meaney and Adelaide Hulda Nordberg, both of Quincy.
3	Harold C. Stanton of Quincy and Helen F. Reed of Manchester, N. H.
3	Harry Alyn Seavey of Quincy and Maybelle Flanders of Warner, N. H.
5	Adrian Alexander McFarlane of Quincy and Elizabeth Low Adamson of Weymouth.
5	William John White and Dorothy Pierce, both of Quincy.
5	Frank Milton Harmon of Quincy and Mary Gertrude Horan of Boston.
7	Harry Anderson of Quincy and Christine Wilhelmina Nielson of Worcester.
7	Ulric Sissener of Quincy and Blanche Crascoe of Boston.
10	Lawrence J. O'Hare of Baltimore, Md., and Ruth E. Boker of Braintree.
10	Herman Oscar Wessman of Quincy and Ida Christina Hokenson of Chicago, Ill.
10	Fiske Reed Jones of Quincy and Marion Leone Cutler of Boston.
10	Louis Ross DiMattio and Edith Florence Steele, both of Quincy.
11	Simplicio Cappola and Rosina Varrasso, both of Quincy.
11	Stanley Joseph Baran and Ellen Gertrude Walsh, both of Quincy.
11	James Joseph Coleman and Josephine Norah Fallon, both of Quincy.
12	Francesco Cirillo and Giuseppina Maria Nastri, both of Quincy.
13	Emil Laine and Elliida Maria (Wahlgren) Riihela, both of Quincy.
15	Chester Allen Bishop of Peterboro, N. H., and Mildred Turner Polk of Quincy.
15	Alpheus Hiram Field, Jr., and Mabel Gertrude Dugan, both of Quincy.

*Date**Names*

- 16 James Anthony Murphy of Boston and Marion Lucille Downey of Quincy.
- 16 Otto Hjalmar Mason and Mabel Elizabeth Melendy, both of Quincy.
- 17 Alfred Benedetti of Quincy and Battistina Craviotto of Boston.
- 17 Carlton Williams Brown and Lila Genevieve Minchin, both of Quincy.
- 17 Clifton Moses Carr and Elmira Florence Glidden, both of Quincy.
- 17 John Rolaw and Mary Amelia Rudsits, both of Quincy.
- 17 Hjalmar Kosonen and Hilja Maria Pakarinen, both of Quincy.
- 17 George Washington Palmer of Boston and Lillian May Annis of Quincy.
- 18 Duncan Beaton and Ida Christine (Sandstedt) Peterson, both of Quincy.
- 18 Milton Simon of Quincy and Nellie Rudwick of Boston.
- 18 John Francis Osmond and Doris Victoria Crossman, both of Quincy.
- 19 George William King and Myrtle Blanche Brundage, both of Quincy.
- 19 John Joseph Conroy and Margaret Belanger, both of Quincy.
- 19 William Wesley Sleep of Quincy and Christina Victoria Peterson of Boston.
- 20 Thomas Francis O'Brien of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Tatterfield of Boston.
- 21 John Wallace of Quincy and Beatrice Annie Anderson of Gloucester.
- 21 Roland Lincoln Avery and Bessie Edith Grant, both of Quincy.
- 24 Walter Alfred Lanz and Freda Linna Otto, both of Rockville, Conn.
- 25 Thomas James Larkin and Marie Winnifred Goodhue, both of Quincy.
- 25 Henry Joseph Johnson of Milton and Leila Budd Kimball of Quincy.
- 26 Carlton M. Woods and Marion H. Gibson, both of Boston.
- 26 Victor Mauri Laiho and Mary Wilhelmina Jokinen, both of Quincy.
- 28 John Joseph Erwin and Mary Elena Ring, both of Quincy.
- 28 Frank Andreattole of Boston and Mary Tempesta of Quincy.
- 28 Raymond L. Brigham and Elizabeth C. Welch, both of Boston.
- 28 Mitchell Joseph Francis Goodhue of Quincy and Lillian Elizabeth Holst of Boston.
- 29 Axel Wallace Mattson of Quincy and Lucy Edna Piper of Milton.
- 29 John Henry Dialogue, Jr., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Gladys Garey Hunt of Quincy.
- 31 Clyde Robert Smith and Bridie Mary Nolan, both of Quincy.
- 31 Joseph Maurice Larkin of Bethlehem, Pa., and Evelyn Frances Kelley of Quincy.
- 31 Howard Henry Orts of Buffalo, N. Y., and Florence Dorothy Kenn of Quincy.
- 31 Oscar Leino and Selma Maria Numnii, both of Quincy.
- 31 Thomas John Mullaney and Bertha May Herbert, both of Quincy.
- 31 George Hansen of Quincy and Petre (Pleidrup) Jensen of Beverly.
- 31 Claude Granville Prouty of Quincy and Marian MacPherson of Boston.
- 31 Harold Burge Klar and Marion Harmon, both of Quincy.

**September.**

- 1 Bartolo Leno Moniga of Quincy and Annina (Milone) Gianberardini of Brockton.
- 1 Daniel Joseph Collins of Boston and Anna Josephine (Hannan) Vanner of Quincy.
- 1 Elias Hunsicker Canfield and Helen Louise Shea, both of Quincy.
- 1 Fred Emory Pratt and Winifred Miriam (Swan) Ramsdell, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
2	John Francis Joyce of Hull and Ivy Virginia Glavin of Quincy.
2	Nils Gustaf Ohlander and Svea Louise Johnson, both of Quincy.
2	Alfred Raymond Barstow and Clara Bertha MacLean, both of Quincy.
2	James Stanley Churchill and Edna Gertrude Rhodes, both of Quincy.
3	Thomas Joseph Woodbury and Margaret Amelia Hixon, both of Quincy.
3	John Murray Clapp and Minnie Bingham, both of Weymouth.
3	Hugh Andrew Cavan and Hilma Nyman, both of Quincy.
5	Victor Sarela and Leppi Tipala, both of Quincy.
5	Gilbert Morton Wight, Jr., and Mary Margaret Hardy, both of Quincy.
5	Charles Hallett Kendall and Winnifred Thornton Cole, both of Quincy.
6	John Elof Luther Young and Selma Marie Emelia Johnson, both of Quincy.
7	John William Cushman and Alice (Ellison) MacIlroy, both of Quincy.
7	Harrison August Ruehe of Urbana, Ill., and Phoebe Olive Barnicoat of Quincy.
7	Raymond Edwin Mitchell of Quincy and Marion Agatha Cull of Cambridge.
8	Ralph Leo McCabe of Quincy and Blenda Violet Rand of Manchester, N. H.
8	William Arthur Dorley and Mary Theresa Amann, both of Quincy.
9	Kenneth Mead MacKinnon of Quincy and Lucy Mae Bigelow of Milton.
10	John Francis Teevan of Quincy and Marian Hawes Welts of Billerica.
10	Frederick Joseph Whittemore and Orilla May Myatt, both of Quincy.
10	Henry Mooney of Quincy and Mary (LaCotte) Nelson of Boston.
11	Hjalmar Nelson and Selma Paunu, both of Quincy.
11	Boleslaw Klorowich of Quincy and Sophie Brink of Boston.
11	Daniel Angus McLeod and Myrtle Louise Stewart, both of Quincy.
14	Louis Joseph Maeder of Holliston and Mildred Lowell Harriman of Quincy.
14	William Edward Doherty of Providence, R. I., and Teresa Louise Flynn of Quincy.
14	Wellen Hubbard Colburn and Margaret Goodspeed, both of Quincy.
14	Henry John Tobin and Mary Elizabeth Zottoli, both of Quincy.
14	Elbridge Bartlett Spooner of Quincy and Venus Pearl Thayer of Weymouth.
14	Raymond Coburn Wyman of Quincy and Hazel Victoria Bevans of Boston.
15	Joseph Hursti of Quincy and Suoma Laaka of Watertown.
17	Paul Webster Flagg and Alice Josephine Edwardson, both of Quincy.
17	William Henry Burns of Milton and Anna Josephine Murphy of Quincy.
18	Vincent Francis Peterson and Clara May Barney, both of Quincy.
20	George Frederick Swain of Quincy and Ruth Webb of Needham.
20	Toivo Edward Kyllonen and Hannah Honkanen, both of Quincy.
21	Alfred Nihtila and Leppi Wilhelmina Ruohosto, both of Quincy.
21	Thomas Urho Kantola and Ellen Irene Aarnio, both of Quincy.
21	Charles Monti and Irene Hedvig Virtanen, both of Quincy.
21	William Loftus of Quincy and Elizabeth Holland Blockson of Wilmington, Del.
21	Laurence Everett Pope and Ruth Willitt Parker, both of Quincy.
21	Emil Maki and Laura Adelphini Lampi, both of Quincy.
22	Alexander Ross of Quincy and Bernice Rose Clark of Barre, Vt.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
22	John William Kaukkosalo and Aina Seikkalo, both of Quincy.
23	Malcolm Leonard Tiley of Camp Hancock, Ga., and Carley Bredesen of Quincy.
25	Edward Herbert Smith and Margaret Gray, both of Quincy.
25	John Peter DesRoch of Boston and Edna Augusta LeBlanc of Quincy.
25	Joseph Arthur LeClair and Catherine Marie Creedon, both of Quincy.
26	Irving Elmer Stowe of Quincy and Mary Palmer Ingalls of Swampscott.
26	Charley Saverio Merline and Sadie Elizabeth Conley, both of Quincy.
27	Theodore Larz Hallquest of Quincy and Vesta Augusta Raasch of Braintree.
29	Patrick Joseph Curry and Catherine (Pitts) Pitts both of Quincy.
	<b>October.</b>
1	Albert Leslie Simmons of Quincy and Agnes Murray of Boston.
2	Marion Willis Bagley and Delian Hanson, both of Quincy.
2	John Joseph Burke and Alice Maude Golder, both of Quincy.
5	Paul Henoch and Helga F. Johnson, both of Boston.
5	Matti Henrik Henrikson and Ida Wilhelmina Wirtanen, both of Quincy.
5	Andrew Waldemar Nelson and Sigrid Olive Lundquist, both of Quincy.
6	Daniel James Hawkins and Mary Pauline Raab, both of Quincy.
6	Nelson Eugene Pidgeon of Boston and Margaret Lillie Coffey of Quincy.
8	Daniel Philip Caine of Quincy and Rose Theresa Quinn of Andover.
8	Charles Francis Mattie of Quincy and Elizabeth Ann MacNeil of Boston.
9	Charles Edward Noble and Frances Beatrice Cox, both of Quincy.
9	Harry Morgan White of South Bend, Ind., and Mary Butt of Quincy.
12	Otto Valentine Anderson of Quincy and Ida Christina Ostrond of Weymouth.
12	Elmer Tibbets of Quincy and Jennie Elvira Penniman of Brookline.
12	Carl Harold Broberg and Anna Catherine Maki, both of Quincy.
12	Arthur Wendell Damon of Brockton and Gladys Ruby Hammond of Quincy.
14	Martin Gill and Bridie Ellen Concannon, both of Quincy.
14	Albert Blanchette of Quincy and Evelyn Christina Maloney of Marlboro.
15	Daniel Alexander Green and Lydia Marie Sjostedd both of Quincy.
15	Lyman Frink Gray and Lydia Janet (Phillips) Doyle, both of Quincy.
15	Deforest Daniel Corcoran of Minneapolis, Minn., and Alma M. Johnson of Boston.
15	Alexander Mattie and Annie McEichern, both of Quincy.
15	John Patrick Carrigg of E. Bridgewater and Josephine Cecilia Donovan of Quincy.
17	Daniel Sylvester and Cleopatra (Alberici) Bifolchi, both of Quincy.
17	Wesley Cartee Ganzel of Quincy and Laura May Watson of Boston.
18	Thomas Joseph McCluskey and Nora Theresa Fitzgerald, both of Quincy.
19	Arvid Elias Bergqvist and Annie Sofia Schelander, both of Quincy.
19	Harold Dewey McDonald and Mildred Mae Gurney, both of Quincy.
19	Frank Oscar Carlson of Quincy and Signe Johnson of Brookline.
19	Clarence Leon Manley and Alice Frances Quigley, both of Quincy.
19	William Jackson of Quincy and Gladys Ward Freeman of Lexington.
20	Parisis John Georgiou of Boston and Vasiliki Athanasos Thanogianni of Quincy.

*Date**Names*

- 20 Samuel Hugh Ellis of Quincy and Ruth Josephine Vollmer of Framingham.  
 22 Raymond Wells of Newton and Olga Magdalen Fehr of Quincy.  
 22 William Sullivan Coughlin of Quincy and Helen Pauline Packard of Boston.  
 23 John Cot and Nelly Chepirshuk, both of Quincy.  
 23 John Holmes Kenn and Annie Isabel Walker, both of Quincy.  
 23 Arthur Alfred Pettersson of Quincy and Harriet Griffith of Braintree.  
 23 Francis James Gillis and Theresa Mildred Collins, both of Quincy.  
 23 Patrick John Duggan and Ellen Gertrude Cavanaugh, both of Quincy.  
 25 Joseph Edward Maguire and Marion Ewing Hayden, both of Quincy.  
 26 John William Culgin and Lilla Maud (Keen) Tibbets, both of Quincy.  
 26 Ralph Webber Morrison of Quincy and Etta Maud Blenis of Weymouth.  
 26 Harry Jasper MacKenzie and Mary Elizabeth Bradley, both of Quincy.  
 26 Henry Lappi and Aino Mary Lehto, both of Quincy.  
 26 James A. Baxter and Mary Kelley, both of Boston.  
 27 Herbert Keach Caldwell and Margaret Elizabeth McManus, both of Quincy.  
 27 James Murray Galway of Arlington and Elizabeth Rose Scannell of Quincy.  
 27 James Sullivan and Annie Quinn, both of Quincy.  
 28 Charles Henry Richards of Trinity, Texas, and Ethel Mae Littlewood of Quincy.  
 29 Henry McGarty and Bessie (Eaton) Turner, both of Quincy.  
 30 Arthur Louis Ciardi and Gertrude Moriarty, both of Quincy.  
 30 Benjamin Samuel Chase of Quincy and Gertrude Emily Smith of Brookline.  
 30 Ernest Emil Carlson and Linnea Amanda Bergquist both of Jamestown, N. Y.  
 30 Frederick Timothy McGrath of Quincy and Sarah Theresa Manning of Lynn.  
 31 Herbert Smith Currier of Quincy and Catherine McNally of Providence, R. I.

**November.**

- 2 George Maurice Sheahan and Marie Magee, both of Quincy.  
 2 John Vivian McCarty and Rachel Rita Vergobbi, both of Quincy.  
 2 Isak Luoma and Lyyli Niemi, both of Quincy.  
 3 Jacob Peter Foschia of Elizabethville, Pa., and Beryl Marion Davis of Quincy.  
 3 Charles Francis Buckley and Anora Margaret Corbin, both of Quincy.  
 3 John Joseph Kelliher and Julia Frances McCarthy, both of Quincy.  
 3 Julius Joseph Albert Bertrand and Martha Letizia Liviago, both of Quincy.  
 4 Alvah W. Reynolds and Mabel Bishop, both of Quincy.  
 4 William James Keegan and Lillian (Sullivan) Cordova, both of Quincy.  
 5 William Vincent Louks and Frances Verona Temm, both of Detroit, Mich.  
 6 Edward Eugene Brown of Quincy and Henrietta Antoinette (Dunham) Tripp of Weymouth.  
 7 Axel Sandberg and Anna Semi Stenberg, both of Quincy.  
 9 Yrjo Antero Kela and Anna Maria Launonen, both of Quincy.  
 10 Michael John Ferick and Sarah (Madden) Thomas, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
10	Michael James Hannon of Quincy and Cecelia Wynne of Milton.
11	Konstu Lantto and Helmi Westerlund, both of Quincy.
11	Waldo Norton Finney of Arlington and Elizabeth Margaret Welsford of Quincy.
11	William Francis Donaher, Jr., and Minnie Elizabeth Moodie, both of Quincy.
12	Jeremiah J. Hartigan, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Lydia E. Johnson of Boston.
12	Charles Christopher Kelly of Quincy and Mary Molloy of Boston.
15	Charles Eino Gustavsson and Hilda Anderson, both of Quincy.
15	Henry Bizzozero and Hilda Walorz, both of Quincy.
16	Alrick Arvich Weidman and Lillian Helen Hansen, both of Quincy.
19	James Arthur Jewell and Alma Russel (Baker) Sprowl, both of Quincy.
19	Allen Harriman Marden of Quincy and Doris Littlefield of Stratham, N. H.
19	Leonard Turner Ward of Quincy and Edna Marie Sim of Boston.
20	Patrick O'Flaherty of Quincy and Mary Herno of Boston.
20	Oscar Henrik Nyholm and Ingrid Maria Hanson, both of Quincy.
20	Herman Astern Griffin and Addie (Carney) Wallwork, both of Quincy.
23	Stephen Fichtinger, Jr., and Jessie Nina Gardner, both of Johnstown, N. Y.
24	Alfred Laine and Hanna Minnie Saarinen, both of Quincy.
24	Robert George Markard of Quincy and Anastasia Barron of Newton.
24	James Joseph Murray and Elizabeth A. McVay, both of Quincy.
24	Samuel Krunholz and Bella Scarenco, both of Quincy.
25	Donato Acconciameso and Maria Michela Fabrizio, both of Quincy.
27	Ralph William Thibodeau of Quincy and Sophie Jane DeCoste of Boston.
27	William Richard Smith of Quincy and Ethel May Garland of Rockland.
27	Albert Ernest Rizzi and Dorothy Frances Robertson, both of Quincy.
27	Emil Greifeld and Hilda Lindblom, both of Quincy.
27	Benjamin John Clausing and Anna Dora Linden, both of Quincy.
27	Edmund J. Paradis of Quincy and Mary Helen Egan of Peterborough, N. H.
27	George Winslow Drake of Quincy and Celia Edna Williams of Holbrook.
27	Cyrus MacLeod of Quincy and Margaret Ann Nicholson of Boston.
27	Francis Xavier Keresey of Quincy and Mary Katherine Moran of Cambridge.
27	George DiBona and Mary Jane Gorman, both of Quincy.
27	William Horace Farr and Helen Louise Connor, both of Quincy.
27	Cyphrien Zepharette and Oshula (Jacobovitch) Yeavitch, both of Quincy.
27	Moncena Hodgkin and Mary Gaffney both of Quincy.
27	Alexander Wendell Clark and Emma Charlotte Anderson, both of Quincy.
28	Samuel McMillan of Quincy and Annie Moore of Chicopee.
28	Owen Andrew Cheverie of Quincy and Helen Eunice Rice of Boston.
28	Paul James Michaud and Marie Olive Berry, both of Quincy.
30	Giuseppe Buongarzone and Eruesta Coacci, both of Boston.
30	Audrey Halaburda of Quincy and Keenia (Yirs) Bulavka of Boston.
30	Nedio Salomoni and Josephine Mercurio, both of Quincy.
30	Chester Monti and Ettorina Louise Martini, both of Quincy.

**December.**

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
1	Arnold Johannes Blomquist of Wilmington, Del., and Elina Justina Wainionpaa of Quincy.
3	Bartholomew Flaherty of Quincy and Ruth Marie Burke of Brockton.
5	Alexander J. M. Cowe, Jr., of New York City and Pearl E. Trumbull of Quincy.
7	Frank Waino Thompson of Bethlehem, Pa., and Esther Elizabeth Riihimaki of Quincy.
12	Edwin Clifford Finlay of Weymouth and Gladys Mildred Rennie of Quincy.
12	Albert Roy Waugh of Quincy and Norene Lutterell Howell of Boston.
14	George Fries of Quincy and Ethel Theresa (Wood) Hall of Brockton.
14	William Bowermaster of Quincy and Violet Russell of Concord, N. H.
14	Carl Ivar Johnson of Quincy and Alida Marie Tangen of Randolph.
14	Francesco Marini of Quincy and Carmela (Picelli) Coletti of Newton.
15	Americo DiBona of Quincy and Lena DeFranco of Boston.
15	Alexander James Goodie of Quincy and Eva May Bumpus of Brockton.
16	Luigi Melchionna and Rosaria Agrippino, both of Quincy.
18	John Joseph McNeill of Boston and Agnes Theresa Grundy of Quincy.
18	Oliver Middleton Read, Jr., of Yemassee, S. C., and Constance Sears of Quincy.
18	Aksel Herman Johnson and Wilhelmina Tukiainen, both of Quincy.
19	Toivo Emil Wirtanen and Tyyne Maki, both of Quincy.
21	Zephir Williams Brouillard of Quincy and Ruth Perkins Churchill of Brockton.
21	Olof Gustave Nord and Sandra Eleanor Johnson, both of Quincy.
21	William Allen Bryant of Brookline and Etta May Fowler of Quincy.
21	Manuel Aloysius Perry and Julia Theresa Crowley, both of Quincy.
22	Paul Marroni and Antonina Purpura both of Quincy.
23	George Freeman Rich and Helen Margaret Trafton, both of Quincy.
24	John Russell of Quincy and Annie G. E. Fors of Brockton.
24	Harold B. McCarty and Laurentine Jessie Judas, both of Quincy.
24	Victor John Hoglund and Amelia Jane Chisholm, both of Quincy.
25	Clement Patriarca, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Rosa, both of Quincy.
25	Yrjo Hill and Liisa Josefina Lahnoja, both of Quincy.
25	Christopher Joseph Donnelly of Quincy and Bridget Doyle of Milton.
26	Philip Rothwell Allen of Malden and Alexandria Annie MacLean of Quincy.
26	Henry David Vineau and Olive Emeline Poulette, both of Quincy.
28	Oscar Ephraim Dahlbom and Alice Olive Wilhelmina Lindholm, both of Quincy.
28	Edward Theodore Blomquist of Quincy and Elizabeth Ellen Stopford of Pawtucket, R. I.
28	Amerigo Alfred Faiella of Quincy and Mary Lodico of Mansfield.
29	Samuel Ruggeri and Susan Leona Long, both of Quincy.
29	Frank Amadie SanDonato and Jennie Eunice Faiella, both of Quincy.
31	Duncan Grant of Quincy and Nora Connelly of Boston.
31	James Gray Williams and Maud Barbara Ellis, both of Quincy.
31	Didace Cormier of Weymouth and Agnes Margaret Meuse of Quincy.
31	James Cook Breton of Quincy and Ethel Jennie Smith of Weymouth.
31	William Henry Barron of Quincy and Josephine Keough of Boston.
31	Arthur Welby Gagne of Quincy and Alma Paape of Springfield.

## DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1918.

## January.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Arthur C. Sheidow.....	39	5	16
1	Elizabeth Albener Glover.....	76	11	27
3	Sven Johan Johanson.....	66	4	4
4	Eero Armas Kallio.....	..	2	1
5	— Holden.....			1 minute
6	Bertha Elizabeth Josephsen.....	2	1	29
6	Frederick W. Spratt.....	41		
6	Timothy Deasy.....	79	1	8
7	Mabel Hobbs.....	1		4
7	Jennie P. Cushing.....	61	4	2
7	Alexander Bone Lindsay.....	65	1	12
8	Joan Dow.....	3	1	10
8	Mary Elizabeth Smith.....	72	7	18
8	John James.....	49		
9	Margaret Gillis.....	57	4	1
9	Joseph Louis Amet.....	14	2	23
9	William E. Hart.....	33	7	4
9	Denzel Carlton Luther.....	74	9	8
10	Mariea Coletti.....	57	2	28
11	Mary Eliza Douglas.....	63	7	27
12	Lyl Helmer Saarele.....	1	5	28
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
14	Charles Edward Grassick.....	29		21
15	Melvina Wyman.....	76	5	8
15	Ada Pagnano.....	..		9
15	John L. Gilcoine.....	18	3	8
15	Lewis Albert Shay.....	74	7	25
15	Martha Chapman Aitken.....	75	9	21
15	John Ryan.....	76		
17	John A. Avery.....	59	4	11
19	Mabel Pomeroy.....	38	8	15
19	John W. O'Brien.....	3	4	11
20	Henry McGrath.....	74		28
20	Hassen Mohamed.....	21		..
20	Herbert W. Pratt.....	..		4
20	Joseph Martin.....	27		..
21	Thomas Leary.....	65	1	16
21	Carmino Coletti.....	19		..
22	Harold F. Belliveau.....	7	2	27
23	August Anderson.....	49		..
24	John Gray.....	24		..
24	John Alexander Gordon.....	74	7	23
24	Catherine Theresa McGowan.....	67		..
25	Gino Rossi.....	4	1	2
25	Alice Mathewson.....	39	3	6
25	J. Elizabeth Sullivan.....	about	48	..
26	William Michael Meade.....	47	7	27
27	John Souden.....	..	1	2
28	— Pemberton.....			12 hours
29	Angelo Guerra.....	33	2	3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Arthur E. Richards.....	57	2	9
30	Benjamin Friend Herrick.....	70	5	18
30	Lakim Kowba.....	35	..	..
30	Peter Smith.....	34	4	16
31	Margaret A. Gill.....	37	10	8
31	Angelo John Bianchi.....	52	5	19

**February.**

1	Henry W. Bender.....	18	8	16
2	Elizabeth Wheeler Martin.....	84	10	5
3	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
3	Hugh Cameron.....	71	4	13
3	Thomas Ambrose Newcombe.....	17	10	9
5	Harry Axel Venblad.....	9	11	29
5	Carolina Johansen.....	64	11	11
5	James C. Byrne.....	31	2	11
6	Joseph Henry Vogel.....	75	8	21
6	Mariam Hakala.....	5	6	26
6	Samuel Holmes.....	83	6	..
7	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
7	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
7	James Thayer Penniman.....	98	8	2
7	Mary Frances Webster.....	69	11	2
8	Alexander J. Roberts.....	24	3	5
8	Frank Battaglia.....	46	..	..
8	— Turner.....	..	..	1
8	David Leach Gordon.....	56	7	..
9	George Thomas Waldron.....	70	..	8
9	Christina Tarallo.....	25	9	1
9	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
9	John J. Doyle.....	about	50	..
9	Stephen P. Hannon.....	about	50	..
10	Thomas J. Harrington.....	38	11	14
10	Maria Guisseppa DiSalvo.....	about	52	..
11	Clarence H. Macomber.....	36	9	6
11	Alma Victoria Broberg.....	49	..	..
11	Bridget Haggerty.....	about	80	..
12	Edward Simon Welch.....	53	8	..
12	Carlina Sandelius.....	70	7	6
12	Medora Crocket Young Perkins.....	66	10	21
12	John Edmund Bersani.....	..	11	10
13	William J. Hogan.....	32	10	5
13	Mary C. Piazza.....	37	10	16
14	Annie E. Harkins.....	38	1	4
15	Joseph Henry Tuck.....	39	..	11
15	John Joseph Howley.....	63	..	..
16	Samuel Cummings.....	70	6	23
16	Annabelle Sanderson.....	65	7	22
17	Donato Carderelli.....	1	3	6
17	Tony Guerra.....	44	..	..
18	Bessie H. Gibbons.....	25	7	1
18	Lois Louise French.....	78	4	27
18	Mary Shaw.....	29	5	..
18	Mary A. Bates.....	86	6	28

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
19	Michael F. Riordan.....	41	9	15
19	Ellen Connors.....	74	1	12
19	Thresea D'Eramo.....	17	2	21
19	Ellen McDonald.....	70	6	15
19	David J. Ahearn.....	36	7	29
20	Charles John Cooper.....	..	..	3
20	Edwin Augustus Young.....	54	4	3
21	John Mattson.....	25		
21	Patrick A. Milford.....	47	1	28
22	George Reed Porter.....	66	5	20
22	Thomas Holmes Williams.....	65	11	24
22	Catherine Griffin..... about	96	..	..
24	Albert Samuel Holteen.....	60	3	5
24	John Smith.....	67	2	8
25	— Levangie.....	..	..	17
25	Samuel T. Drew.....	65	5	22
25	Rose McCarthy.....	30	10	27
25	Caroline Josephine Bartlett.....	70	3	26
26	Joseph Reddy.....	3	10	22
26	Rico Gangi.....	..	6	18
26	Samuel Alecks.....	23	..	..
26	Margaret Dydek.....	23	..	..
26	Hilma Amanla Miki.....	..	..	7
27	Thaddeus T. Kelly.....	29	2	..
27	Kertha Pelin.....	4	2	7
27	James Bradford Brady.....	..	19 hours	
27	Frederick Brooks.....	47	2	20
27	Patrick McLaughlin.....	49	..	..
28	Pearse C. Reddington.....	1	5	29

**March.**

1	Edward Farrington Draper.....	53	4	24
1	Lesandro Marella.....	..	6	4
2	Francis E. Mahoney.....	26		
3	Mary K. Geary.....	26	11	5
3	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
4	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
4	Nellie Ellen Stilphen.....	76	9	19
5	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
5	Albert Mattson.....	..	8	5
6	Abigail A. Edgerly.....	78	..	..
6	Christina Milne.....	70		
7	John F. Devlin.....	6	5	14
7	Sven Olaf Carlson.....	40	..	23
7	Gertrude May Swanson.....	24	2	19
7	James Conaty.....	52	..	..
8	Herbert F. Leavitt.....	..	1	11
8	Harry T. Rodman.....	38	2	17
8	Ann Elizabeth Hayward.....	79	6	17
9	Ida Gengranti.....	..	2	..
9	Fred C. Martin.....	64	1	9
10	Mary Cecelia Cormier.....	..	8	6
10	George Gerald Haskell.....	..		13
10	Lillian E. Knapp.....	59	5	11

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
10	Frances P. Gill . . . . .	48	4	4
10	Charles John Anderson . . . . .	75	10	5
12	Joseph Mormino . . . . .	..	..	5 hours
12	John Francis Barry . . . . .	5	7	15
13	Eva Paone . . . . .	1	1	21
15	Mafada DiCrose . . . . .	1	1	5
15	Maria A. Parente . . . . .	..	8	3
16	— Wright . . . . .	..	1	8
17	— Lounsbury . . . . .	..	..	3
17	Bradizo Marini . . . . .	1	..	18
17	Albert Emack . . . . .	38	1	..
17	— Eliasson . . . . .	..	..	14
18	Norman Andrew Labreck . . . . .	..	8	6
18	Susan Taylor . . . . .	62	9	11
19	Eunice Rebecca Mosman . . . . .	85	9	1
19	Thomas Patrick Moran . . . . .	55	10	16
19	Matilda Johnson . . . . .	55	..	..
19	George Louis Hertell . . . . .	31	7	2
20	Sherwood F. L. Anderson . . . . .	..	6	2
20	Daniel McArthur . . . . .	36?	..	..
20	Salvi Nigro . . . . .	..	10	17
21	George Mearns Williams . . . . .	26	11	15
21	Margaret Frances Schatzl . . . . .	18	1	17
22	Louis Quintiliani . . . . .	1	3	20
22	William Charles Everin . . . . .	72	1	10
22	David Sawyer . . . . .	27	9	27
22	Rosanda Drake . . . . .	93	9	16
23	Viola Kolehmanen . . . . .	2	4	15
23	Charles L. Sparks . . . . .	62	4	2
23	Cecelia John Pearson . . . . .	67	2	3
24	Angelica Corti . . . . .	46	1	24
24	Sarah Lyons . . . . .	29	5	18
26	Hannah Elizabeth McNiece . . . . .	..	8	2
26	Helini Henio . . . . .	25	3	1
26	Unto Urpi . . . . .	..	9	14
27	Eleanor Harrington . . . . .	1	5	9
27	— Kinniburgh . . . . .	..	..	18 hours
28	Walter J. Plaisted . . . . .	45	11	14
28	Helen O. Hejno . . . . .	..	3	14
28	Margaret Savoie . . . . .	about 68	..	..
29	Leon William Pasha . . . . .	23	5	5
29	Daniel J. Maloney . . . . .	41	6	7
30	Marfisa Marini . . . . .	3	1	15
30	Charles Marshall Earle . . . . .	64	6	25
30	Dorothy P. Haynes . . . . .	4	2	13
30	Albert R. Palmer . . . . .	9	7	1
31	Mary L. Gerstel . . . . .	..	..	6 hours
31	George Henry McTear . . . . .	17	3	3
31	William A. Gerstel . . . . .	..	5	12
31	Robert McMillan . . . . .	43	..	..
31	Dora Salvati . . . . .	3	5	23

April.

1	Lawrence Whelan . . . . .	66	..	..
1	Tamar King . . . . .	81	10	7

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Mary Purpura . . . . .	..	..	10
1	Vincent Louis Marini . . . . .	2	4	9
1	Francis Joseph Donovan . . . . .	..	..	21
2	Charles H. Metcalf . . . . .	57	..	..
2	Ethel Levangie . . . . .	3	7	1
4	Sarah Lucretia Thomas . . . . .	67	2	..
5	Jane Peterson . . . . .	65	2	7
5	— McCauley . . . . .			10 minutes
6	Mary Hill . . . . .	76	..	..
7	Agnes Bouchard . . . . .	..	8	3
7	— Pawlowski . . . . .	..	..	20
8	Francesco Paolo Arturo Gramazio . . . . .	1	4	16
9	Frank H. Plagemann . . . . .	40		
9	Mary Josephine Zoller . . . . .	69	11	18
9	Mary E. Crimisk . . . . .	66	..	..
10	Patrick A. Fay . . . . .	42	..	..
10	Joseph P. Scully . . . . .	47	9	8
10	Teodora Brandolini . . . . .	4	3	9
11	— Paradise . . . . .			15 hours
12	Kerin Halil . . . . .	35	..	..
13	Alice S. Timms . . . . .	..	11	3
13	William A. MacPherson . . . . .	31	2	21
14	Luther Hersey Parrott . . . . .	77	..	24
14	Charles Hines . . . . .	72?	..	..
14	James Everett Ricker . . . . .	25	7	5
14	Edmund Wood . . . . .	45	11	..
15	Feliti Ferhat . . . . .	33	1	2
15	E. Helen Takala . . . . .	..	11	25
15	George Wallace Higgins . . . . .	70	11	5
15	Helen McEachern . . . . .	49	..	..
15	Mariea DiBona . . . . .	62?	..	..
16	Nicholas Carey . . . . .	59	..	..
16	Nora Agnes Hatfield . . . . .	28	9	25
16	Joseph Fletcher . . . . .	76	6	26
17	Frederika Antilla . . . . .	73	4	3
17	Hannah E. Coughlin . . . . .	60	8	6
17	John Chester La Breck . . . . .	5	..	26
17	Frederick Louis Munier . . . . .	37	6	25
18	Christopher Cheever . . . . .	75	..	..
18	Jesse Fenno Curtis . . . . .	64	5	7
18	Margaret M. Manion . . . . .	86	10	3
19	Mary Frances Gardner . . . . .	61	..	28
19	Emidio Divincetas . . . . .	..	11	3
19	Morris Rosenblat . . . . .	25	6	..
19	Mary Frances Sampson . . . . .	42	9	3
21	Percy D. Coupal . . . . .	19	5	19
22	Charles Milton Cain . . . . .	4	8	10
22	John Francis Schofield . . . . .	54	9	23
23	Charles R. Pollard . . . . .	61	7	23
23	William A. Francisco . . . . .	about 59	..	..
23	William Cashman . . . . .	58	5	9
23	John J. Lordan . . . . .	50	..	2
24	Hannah S. Wilbas . . . . .	63	3	12
24	Carl Henry Dalhomb . . . . .	65	6	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
24	Louis Trottier . . . . .	..	9	4
25	Joseph Lassonde . . . . .	39	.	.
25	Mary Jane Epes . . . . .	76	10	12
26	Edith May Bellows . . . . .	32	9	9
28	Paul Stawmuk . . . . .	..	2	10
28	Harriet Elizabeth Barker . . . . .	86	4	25
28	Dorothy Le Sueur . . . . .	..	.	19
29	William L. La Breck . . . . .	2	7	17
29	Alexander Mundie, Jr. . . . .	46	11	7
29	Tobias Henry Burke . . . . .	75	4	17
30	Peter Martin Lennor . . . . .	67	7	2

**May.**

1	James J. Short . . . . .	40	2	4
2	Stillborn . . . . .	..	.	.
2	Stanley Francis Sharkey . . . . .	..	9	.
2	Margaret Collins . . . . .	about	79	.
3	William Prout . . . . .	50	8	25
3	Ella Frances Hall . . . . .	69	7	24
3	Grace Helen Hathorn . . . . .	10	.	11
5	Patrick McAnaw . . . . .	about	59	.
5	Dominica DiNicolantonio . . . . .	1	7	10
5	— McDonald . . . . .	..	.	2
6	Francesco Alfieri . . . . .	1	1	4
6	Miranda Josephine Whitemore . . . . .	78	.	18
8	John Farinelli . . . . .	1	2	10
8	Annie T. Kerins . . . . .	70	.	.
8	Patrick Garrity . . . . .	68	.	.
9	Franklin Fader . . . . .	72	5	4
10	Elizabeth M. Frechette . . . . .	35	2	6
11	William V. West . . . . .	75	3	2
11	Gertrude A. Wrudlewskey . . . . .	3	11	5
12	Etta Isabelle Ruggles . . . . .	48	5	2
14	John H. Anderson . . . . .	29?	.	.
16	Edgar Ducharme . . . . .	27	4	19
17	Clara Dixon . . . . .	74	.	.
17	Cecelia Joyce Lorandea . . . . .	35	.	.
18	Salvatore Risio . . . . .	39	10	28
19	Richard Chiffield Wright . . . . .	1	2	4
19	Ida Caroline Bonney . . . . .	63	5	4
19	Marguerite Jane Miller . . . . .	1	6	18
19	Mary E. Scully . . . . .	45	.	.
19	Stillborn . . . . .	..	.	.
20	Stillborn . . . . .	..	.	.
20	Abbie Frances Fenno . . . . .	64	6	9
21	Victor Carini . . . . .	..	.	10
21	Margaret O'Connell . . . . .	about	69	.
21	Annie C. Blackmore . . . . .	25	3	17
24	Edwin Swanson . . . . .	6	.	.
26	Johanna Allen Benzie . . . . .	49	4	10
27	Elizabeth Roberta Kennedy . . . . .	..	6	17
27	Alma Carlina Johnson . . . . .	49	6	10
27	Frank Pasquale . . . . .	4	6	30
28	Ernestine Frances Brooks . . . . .	..	6	7

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Walter G. Morrison, Jr.	..	..	15
30	Giavona Gilletto	52	11	5
30	Delia Darcy	40	..	
31	Nilson D. Peebles	57	1	10

**June.**

2	Lillian Anderson	..	..	18
2	Gilbert Guthro	45	8	..
2	Stillborn	..	..	..
3(?)	Stillborn	..	..	..
4	Charles Elliott Shaw	1	7	..
6	Susannah McGilvray	63	2	22
7	Delores Connors	..	5	23
8	— Richman	..	2	23
8	William Joseph Sheehan	18	7	17
9	Esther Barker	..	3	9
9	Annie Mae Bishop	33	11	20
9	Joseph F. Dillon	41	9	..
10	Beatrice Mary White	35	8	6
10	William D. Steer	55	..	..
10	David McKeag	38	..	..
10	Stephen De Coste	31	..	23
11	Abel Savard	77	7	23
12	Annie A. Corley	53	..	..
12	Margaret McLaughlin	about	..	..
13	Peter E. Cunniff	39	..	..
14	Albert J. Capicioli	41	4	5
14	Flore Volpe	1	..	..
16	Flavia Elizabeth Martell	1	..	1
17	Stanley E. Bishop	3	7	..
17	Warren D. Ladd	16	9	5
17	Joseph T. Schauer	19	2	28
17	Stillborn	..	..	..
17	Jennie Anabel Weeks	65	10	1
17	Joseph Hiscox	51	11	19
18	Clara Amelia Ritchie	71	4	25
18	Chester Ingval Erickson	7	2	16
18	Margaret Keegan	75	..	7
19	Helen Theresa Kennedy	33	8	6
20	Mary E. Shay	37	5	..
21	Alice Bradley	77	10	11
21	Raimondo Fanaro	25	..	..
22	Joseph Walsh	6	..	..
22	Alfred Chauncey Hatch	55	..	23
23	Gertrude Pellar	..	..	4
23	Michael J. Sweeney	79	..	..
25	Frank Flanagan	16	9	15
26	Annette Merritt Osborne	71	1	18
26	Ella Ophelia Pratt	67	..	27
26	Carol Bender	..	6	..
27	Ellis Loring Monroe	60	5	4
27	Elsie Catherine Mattson	75	6	2
27	Arthur Joseph Flieger	58	..	4
28	Sidney Odom	70	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Timothy O'Neil	12	.	.
29	Robert John Gallagher	73	9	3
30	Haskell Stollern	2	6	.
30	Mary McGrath	37	2	22
30	Caroline Matilda White	88	1	6
30	Patrick Sullivan	82	3	14
30	Vincenzo DiGravio	66	3	11

**July.**

1	James B. Fenerty	56	.	.
3	Lawrence W. Smollett	2	5	20
5	Donato Catrone	16	1	15
7	Morris Myers	5	6	14
7	Stillborn	..	.	.
8	Filecetta Ross	..	7	15
11	Archibald F. MacLeod	66?	.	.
12	James Spargo Dunstane	75	6	5
12	Nicholas Steporchnick	..	3	26
13	Murdock Alexander Macdonald	83	.	.
13	Elizabeth G. Guinan	39	1	4
14	Mary J. W. Morton	97	4	25
17	Emma E. Hatch	56	.	.
17	James P. Dillon	79	6	14
18	Solomon Joseph	33	7	18
18	Alfred Clark	23	4	17
20	John McAlduff	..	1	1
20	Joseph Cirillo	20	4	4
20	Euphrasia Rutherford	..	5	11
21	Frank H. Williams	49	8	28
25	Dorothy Randall	..	5	17
23	Anna Louise Olson	76	6	13
23	Julia Emma Underwood	81	6	10
23	Stillborn	..	..	..
23	Stillborn	..	..	..
24	Stillborn	..	..	..
24	Mary Jane Wilson	67	2	8
24	Stillborn	..	..	..
28	— Ferguson			11 hours
28	— Barnes			19 hours
28	Alfeo DiBona	7	1	27
29	Mary Dorothy Ronan	5	4	8
31	Gladys R. Crowder	18	..	10

**August.**

2	Antoinette Hayden	74	3	17
2	Marion E. Blaine	2	4	25
3	Leon Foster Krasinski	12	1	23
4	— Kerrigan			13 hours
4	Joseph Pizzarelle	40	.	.
5	Gertrude MacCarthy	..	4	15
5	James Ayube	..	2	6
5	J. Marguerita F. Tobin	21	1	23
5	Phoebe Elizabeth Radley	27	6	22
7	William Morrill	65	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>		<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
7	Bridget Cunniff.	about	74	..	..
13	Charles Sherman Richardson		4	3	9
13	Frank Cirillo		40	6	28
14	Alice D. Sanborn		55	9	16
14	Joseph W. Johnson		62	..	..
14	Jessie Clark Harper		58	1	..
16	James Mitchell Birnie		52	9	27
16	Stillborn		..	..	..
16	Stillborn		..	..	..
16	Abigail E. Armstrong		65	7	9
18	Stillborn		..	..	..
18	Carmela Iacovilli		26	7	18
18	Stillborn		..	..	..
19	— Karlsberg		..	..	3
19	Heber Eugene Durgin		70	9	23
20	Stillborn		..	..	..
20	Michael Haggerty	about	71	..	..
21	Walter Russell Gilbert		2	9	19
21	Philip Kindberger		42	1	1
22	Edric Francis Young		59	8	2
22	Katherine T. Cantfill		38	..	7
22	Jader Ellanor Lints		25	1	5
22	Richard Alfred Collins		51	11	3
24	Stillborn		..	..	..
24	Mary Ellen Danehy		59	2	25
24	John Cain	about	65	..	..
25	Ernest P. Johnson		33	5	20
27	Michael Daly		79	..	..
29	Helen Marie Murphy		62	8	4
29	William J. Dawlbey		31	2	3
30	Mary Grace Dackers		3	1	29
30	Paul Krull		30	2	23
31	Stillborn		..	..	..
31	Ruth Eleanor Mitehell		3	..	12
31	Stillborn		..	..	..
31	Mary Matuisatis		..	..	13
31	Stillborn		..	..	..

**September.**

1	Eliza Kay Elder		81	11	23
2	Ida Emma Lord		40	4	26
2	Bartholomew Duran		76	..	..
2	Louis Pagnano		..	..	1
4	Althea May Currie		45	2	8
6	Harry Andrew Byorkman, Jr.		..	5	5
6	James Kenneth Grocott		..	6	22
6	Samuel Seabury Ford		62	6	24
6	Emma G. Gullicksen		56	11	19
6	Peter McLaughlin		78	..	..
7	Charles Henry Field		72	5	6
8	Angelo Fontana		43	5	26
8	— Mulligan		..	..	6
10	Lucy A. Agnew		40	7	29
10	Mary Leary		74	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
10	Joseph DuPont.....	21	9	17
10	Annie Theresa Roome.....	33	8	..
11	Malcolm Neil Clark.....	32	1	16
12	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
12	Daniel J. McDougall.....	15	1	19
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
13	John Burns.....	60	5	28
13	William J. Keohane.....	13	4	13
13	Esther T. Mullaney.....	23	6	..
14	Felice Giovanniangelo.....	29	..	..
14	Henry R. Hatfield.....	8	7	26
14	Alfred Oliver Diack.....	50	10	13
14	Harold Osbourne Terry.....	36	11	27
14	Celeste Gelpi.....	51	8	13
15	Eleanor Peruzzi.....	3	..	13
15	James McLaughlin.....	35	..	..
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Mary Emily Morrissette.....	22	..	5
16	Jemma Jiacomozzzi.....	..	5	19
16	Esther Emelia Haavisto.....	26	..	..
17	Mary Frances Brown.....	69	8	16
17	Ciro Bellofore.....	33	..	..
17	Alfred J. Hynes.....	8	11	29
17	Annie L. P. Barry.....	69	..	7
17	Peter Miro.....	about	27	..
18	Robert Farquhar.....	63	..	..
18	Frank E. Harlow.....	49	7	..
18	John Hilmar Nelson.....	21	4	22
18	Abbie L. Davenport.....	67	1	9
18	John Bonafini.....	20	9	22
18	Lucio Fabrizio.....	30	11	3
18	Clara Ellentina Larson.....	29	6	22
18	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
19	Anthony Marini.....	about	25	..
19	— Regan.....	..	..	2
19	Kalle Kurta Aalto.....	about	30	..
19	Benjamin Clifford Leonard.....	57	8	13
19	Antonio Tempesta.....	16	7	17
19	Fred Simon.....	25	5	18
20	Louis Mazzola.....	29	8	16
20	Eleanor Del Caomen.....	6	10	6
20	William Forrest Young.....	29	..	7
20	— Regan.....	..	..	2
20	Katherine Barry.....	about	26	..
20	Rosa M. Kondelin.....	32	1	21
20	Jessie McEwan.....	58	7	20
20	Huto O. Haavista.....	..	1	2
20	Madelina Nina Sophia Smith.....	7	1	16
20	Francis J. Kenneavy.....	26	2	15
20	Frank DiBona.....	41	..	..
21	Nellie Isabella Jackson.....	57	6	25
21	Angel Fernandez.....	about	33	..
21	William McNulty.....	31	..	..

## CITY OF QUINCY

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
21	Edward P. Cuffe	33	8	9
21	Carmen Varasso	38	.	.
21	Vencenza Di Bona	41	5	15
21	Biagio Verasso	48	7	.
21	Marcella E. Barry	36	8	8
21	Ina Ella May Smith	5	3	14
21	Esther Catherine Smith	7	1	17
21	James Waddell, Jr.	26	10	5
21	Pasquelena Kogoy	about	26	.
21	Frederick S. Regan	29	.	.
21	Ernest John Jutilo	36	1	1
22	Thomas Culhane	35	1	21
22	Nicholas Berrio	43	10	9
22	Edith M. Bailey	27	1	14
22	Aurelio Arrestedi	3	.	11
22	William E. Rowell	32	9	26
22	Joseph Maza	23	.	.
22	Theresa Estelle Hobart	59	6	1
22	Rafalo DiBona	about	28	.
22	Charles Wesley Clark	38	11	12
22	Franklin King Patch	32	9	24
22	Mattie S. Forsythe	28	.	.
22	Eno Zanolli	7	4	29
22	Joseph Cedrone	32	.	.
23	Wilma Marie Hakala	.	9	25
23	Joseph Watson Gilmore	14	6	20
23	William Leonard Mattson	24	.	2
23	Benjamin Gugig	25	.	.
23	Mary Nigro	about	35	.
23	Sarah Asnes	45	.	.
23	John Alessandro	about	35	.
23	Mary Sullivan	15	4	12
23	Thelma Adline Wright	.	6	5
23	Thomas Wannie	47	9	5
23	Peter Catto	30	11	30
23	Sarah Eleanor Jaques	55	5	20
23	Sarah M. A. Nichols	27	1	9
23	Elmer Frederick Novelli	27	2	4
23	Armma Del Monte	1	6	23
24	Daniel F. Lyons	24	5	9
24	David A. Carpenter	32	11	26
24	Hannah M. Campbell	42	1	23
24	Bertha Violet Grass	18	6	28
24	Annie Thomson Morrison	54	1	20
24	Faeline Del Monte	about	14	.
24	Tony Capola	50	.	.
24	Hylmar Joki	23	.	.
24	Stillborn	.	.	.
25	Arthur J. Lakin	24	.	.
25	Mary Elizabeth Burns	26	10	6
25	David E. Bailey	31	1	5
25	Minnie Faulkner	39	.	.
25	Avard Pearson	37	4	29
25	Hilda Amelia Carlson	28	11	18

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>		<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
25	Elsa Matilda Aalto	about	28	..	..
25	Andrew Woodward		16	3	17
25	William Charles Elrick		31	1	24
25	Hulda Antonetta Lindstrom		37	..	14
25	Catherine A. Gillis		30	2	..
25	Mary Leminen		24	3	12
25	Paul G. Moretti		33	8	12
25	Eva G. Ericson		30	5	30
25	Helen Flanagan		21	8	..
25	Mary Lenninen		25	..	..
26	Arthur F. Raymond		37	7	12
26	John Nicoletti		..	4	10
26	Alfred H. La Rocque		27	3	16
26	Francis Lord Hayes		75	2	20
26	James Arthur Brady		37	10	17
26	Allan Johnson MacGeachie		32	5	18
26	Dorothy M. Reinhardt		17	11	15
26	Richard Loud Stubbs		31	2	1
26	Patrick Gilmore		28	6	..
26	Henry A. Kane		..	9	26
26	Nadeo Romanoff		..	9	..
26	Racheal Levangie		28	..	..
26	Loretta Delmonico		31	..	..
26	Henry Savonen	about	49	..	..
26	William G. Duggan		33	5	24
26	Carl Olaf Lindquist		29	11	26
26	Antonio Toechei		28	..	..
26	Mary E. Grundy		44	..	..
26	Jeremiah Sullivan		31	..	..
26	Serafia Djerf		62	..	..
27	Anna Lytie Salo	about	21	..	..
27	Henry W. Whalen		56	..	..
27	Philip Delmonico		4	..	..
27	Harold Petersen		8	9	26
27	Alice Jane Findlay		28	10	..
27	Ernest George Hook		32	1	29
27	Lena M. Holton		33	8	12
27	Esther Corbett		28	..	..
27	Eleanor Deady		6	10	18
27	George LeFoet		29	..	..
27	Frank Cuschera		45	..	..
27	Francis Creamer		19	4	3
27	Fannie E. Creamer		42	3	2
27	Jack Laaber		42	8	29
27	Tedominro Canales		35	..	..
27	Augustine Purpura		48	1	5
27	Cogetta Balzano		29	..	..
27	Joseph Jasinsky		29	..	..
27	Bernard Fruth		2	8	22
27	Nadeo Ruffo		..	10	23
27	William Killien		13	9	22
27	Gaetano Cappola		21	..	..
27	Eremlinta Quintiliani		29	1	2
27	Antonio Giannandra		..	9	14

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
28	Dennis E. Sawyer	32	4	6
28	Margaret J. Michael	32	3	10
28	Florence Gertrude Malley	33	1	6
28	Anna J. McCloskey	42	..	..
28	Caldini Cautelli	1	2	23
28	Richard Casey Whitford	66	10	14
28	Mary Fisher Adams	70	10	18
28	Margaret Johnston	2	1	12
28	Daniel Tempesta	23	..	..
28	Nicolo Grazio	8	2	5
28	Thomas Waterman Lincoln	86	8	20
28	Paul Delmonico	31	..	..
28	Henry Hill	29	8	15
28	Inez Viola Honkonen	3	7	8
28	Luigi DiBona	31	1	20
28	Domenic Delmonico	5	11	23
28	Antonio Risio	26	6	13
28	Annatonia Angello	19	8	10
29	Charles Bussiere	about	26	..
29	Richard Dunlea	49	..	..
29	Alexander Anderson	30	5	3
29	Sven Eskengren	33	..	..
29	Harold A. Sampson	34	4	18
29	Kenneth Strong Gale	..	3	15
29	Stanley Prolio	25	6	7
29	Emmi M. Somero	23	11	..
29	Atilio Arrestedi	..	10	24
29	James O'Brien	..	3	13
29	Albert J. Sheppard	23	2	29
29	Giulia Capobianchi	31	7	25
29	Loys M. White	29	..	..
29	Ida Ferrin	26	..	..
30	George Joseph Smith	37	..	7
30	Marion E. Cormack	14	2	26
30	Harriet Murray Chandler	30	8	3
30	Emil G. W. Larson	29	5	1
30	Italio Gentile	23	..	..
30	James O'Brien	38	..	..
30	Mary A. Errechielo	27	..	..
30	Cecilia Augusta Johnson	31	8	22
30	Carrie Louise Taber	32	7	28
30	Walter Davis	42	8	21
30	Pern Wadley Weeks	35	9	19
30	Olive Elizabeth Newcomb	21	4	19
30	Francis Gilraime	30	9	19
30	Chester Irvin Peterson	3	11	23
30	Mabel Mitchell	34	6	13
30	Maxwell Alexander Cook	24	10	29
30	Charles Higgs	51	..	..

**October.**

1	Lillian Abigail Shattuck	18	6	29
1	Edward J. McCall	6	8	14
1	Joseph St. Cyr	21	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Gemma Pompeo	5		
1	Florence Annie Keach	25	11	29
1	Arthur Ward Bangs	28	6	22
1	Stillborn	..	..	..
1	Margaret L. Hackenyos	..	2	25
1	Victor Honkonen	40	6	15
1	John W. Ryan	38	..	..
1	Frank Victor Gustafson	35	..	..
1	David Griffith	28	..	14
1	William J. McGuinness	27	4	22
1	Biagio Roffo	28	..	..
1	Edward McGrath	27	..	..
1	Mary Caporale	14	6	..
1	Giuseppe Tacurone	2	..	..
1	Esther Jacobson	32	..	..
1	Frank J. Dolan	29	10	17
1	Karle Kartinen	29	5	10
2	James J. Hickey	28	5	..
2	Fred LeRoy Taylor	60	..	8
2	Loretto Cantelli	25	..	..
2	Alma Forsman	35	6	17
2	Mattie W. Nelson	33	..	..
2	Annie Vergobbi	40	..	..
2	Telesforo Peruzzi	33	..	..
2	Edward Trudell	about	59	..
2	Helen Robertson Collins	32	4	19
2	Alice N. Doane	32	1	3
2	Dorothy Sheppard	2	2	9
2	Frederick Tullock Meek	34	10	18
2	William James Thompson	26	3	22
2	Joseph Veale	34	5	4
2	Flora Kennedy	..	..	18
2	Margaret E. Gallagher	36	9	2
2	Allan A. Nagle	3	7	14
2	Mary B. Curley	33	7	23
2	Stillborn	..	..	..
3	John E. Darcy	23	7	23
3	Victor Nelson	..	..	..
3	Silvine Della Barba	26	..	..
3	Edward J. McCarthy	19	10	26
2	John K. McLaughlin	36	1	2
3	Alexander A. Pitts	28	1	6
3	Angela Zanolli	37	5	24
3	Charles Tilden Crooker	55	..	24
3	Peter Dabini	33	8	6
3	Richard Delaney	29	..	..
3	Mary McCullough Magura	33	..	25
3	Julio DiTroia	34	..	..
3	Annie Elizabeth Shea	32	3	29
3	Menotto Faiella	43	11	8
3	Giacomo Bocus	43	..	..
3	Henry M. Sullivan	39	1	5
3	Hannah Palmer	27	..	11
3	Olaf Munson	39	6	9

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
4	Sarah C. Foy	23	9	5
4	Ernest F. Johnson	24	11	..
4	Martin Kane	34		
4	Ernest Ferrazzi	51	8	..
4	Josiah Alonzo Kendall	83	..	..
4	Stillborn	..	..	..
4	— McIntosh	..	..	1 hour
4	Einar Hietanen	about	25	
4	Henry John Georgette	31	1	12
4	Johanna Carlson	75	10	2
5	Ambrose M. Joyce	27	..	..
5	Joseph Leo Reddy	17	11	5
5	Amelia DiBona	1	2	15
5	Joseph Caciccia	29	8	28
5	Eugenia Orenti	42	..	24
5	William Horkin	1	2	17
5	Elizabeth McIntosh	about	38	..
5	Mario Tantardini	34	1	17
5	Gustaf Brunstrom	40?	..	..
5	Martha M. Smith	..	..	8
5	Minnie Sanfilippo	6	..	..
5	Minanzio Colaioco	45	..	..
5	Theresa Lorandeau	..	..	23
5	Mary E. Murphy	..	6	29
6	Madao Mancini	28	11	18
6	Samuel Fish	32	..	..
6	Rachel Cochran	63	7	26
6	William Liggett Downie	2	2	19
6	Alice Francis Clare	29	10	6
6	Ada Mary Ross	about	29	..
6	Amelea Spargo	79	6	
6	Henry Hosford	69	1	16
6	Katie Fish	18	6	21
6	Rowena Morris Brown	32	2	18
6	Charles Hilkith Wentzel	57	1	8
6	George Soikeli	23	..	..
7	Louis Maggetti	2	5	..
7	Gertrude May Sturgis	20	9	13
7	James J. Mormino	..	..	1 hour
7	Henrietta Robinson	27	9	4
7	William Gabbott	70	..	13
7	Maria Farinelli	..	5	5
7	Selena Roberts	55	2	20
7	Elizabeth Jenkins	24	..	1
8	Arthur Dolan	8	8	9
8	Carlo Bai	20	3	12
8	Lawrence McDonald	30	..	..
8	Taimi Maria Laukkanun	..	1	4
8	Joseph Welsh	78	4	23
8	Helen Joyce	38	..	..
8	Jason Crawford Somerville	69	6	..
8	Clara Kellar	33	2	16
8	Mary A. Slavin	31	10	18
8	Marie Morrissey	..	..	7

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
8	Cesar Orlandoni	36	..	..
8	Dorofiy Deuchuk	33	..	..
9	Charles Hajjar	17	4	16
9	Cesidio Mazzola	38	..	..
9	Jacoma De Stefano	27	..	..
9	Elizabeth McCory	56	..	..
9	Joseph T. Hayes	46	7	17
9	Joseph Smith	33	1	8
9	Florence Josephine Tocci	27	6	20
9	Robert Hurley	1	..	..
9	Margaret Daulbey	..	3	18
9	Walter Augustus Deacon	31	9	25
9	Alfhild Classon	2	10	10
9	Nicolini Raimonde	..	10	23
10	Theodore Forsyth	29	11	24
10	Joseph Goldstein	48	..	..
10	Gustav Oscar Sakulin	about	27	..
10	Minnie McLean	about	55	..
10	George Crane	71	7	22
10	James C. Smith	35	..	15
11	George Saffian	about	30	..
11	Thomas H. Ryan	32	..	..
11	Luigi DiBona	3	1	5
12	Susan Gertrude Dailey	34	1	8
12	Andrew Leckie Robertson	39	10	9
12	Lyman Gray	32	..	..
12	John Tocci	1	..	20
12	James Henry McKay	31	2	6
12	John Principe	33	..	..
12	Lucy Sherwood Hamilton	55	6	..
12	Ellen Niskanen	about	13	..
13	Virginia Peterson	2	2	17
13	Myer Marks	36	..	..
14	Minnie Tolpin	48	..	..
14	Maria Bucelli	about	26	..
14	James Galuzzo	48	..	..
14	Gertrude Frances Hodge	3	..	..
14	Fulvia Espailage DiCicco	6	11	18
14	George Albert Bonner	48	3	22
14	Stillborn	..	..	..
15	Ellen M. Mills	76	4	5
16	John Shea	50	..	..
16	Joseph Ambrose Gilraine	25	7	16
16	Sabatino Pompeo	1	2	19
16	Mario Vissa	..	4	15
17	Martha Shaw Kingman	95	3	11
17	Thomas Gilbert Hamm	59	..	1
17	Rita M. Hodge	4	..	..
18	Carmela Iacovilli	..	4	11
18	Lydia Standish Emery	77	5	5
19	Elmer Francis Ricker	37	4	9
19	Fortunata Purpura	39	..	..
20	William Clarence Robertson	..	4	..
20	Henry E. Pitts	1	6	14

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
20	Ernest Fredrick Hayward	41	11	3
20	Mirsei Zprsecki	28	..	..
20	Alonzo Clifford	58	4	5
20	Frank Bruso	26	..	..
20	Ernest Emery Eaton	24	4	..
21	Burnham M. Holmes	76	1	10
21	Pasqualina Kogoy	..	1	6
22	— Lyon	..	..	1
22	Joseph Cullen	47	..	..
22	Edmund Frederick Demro	29	6	21
22	Pellegrini Burraca	46	..	..
22	Anthony Bertone	about	23	..
22	Alba Pagnano	1	1	8
23	George N. Prouty	53	..	..
23	Stillborn	..	..	..
23	Hilma Schoelainen	26	..	..
23	Clarice M. Urquhart	39	8	10
23	Ursula Dalturo	34	..	..
23	Mary Holbrook Cain	78	9	13
24	Miriam Brigham Hayward	44	10	14
24	Michael Dimeo	6	2	18
24	Joseph Lomano	about	69	..
25	Rosa Marini	about	33	..
25	George W. Peterson Rackham	about	54	..
26	Harry Appelbaum	..	4	15
26	Stillborn	..	..	..
26	Emma Seaver Keyes	40	8	4
26	Eliza Jane Williams	83	10	13
26	Bruno Giudici	..	2	25
26	Sophia Wilhelmina Mattson	45	2	12
26	Margaret E. Bon Vie	..	..	2
26	Michael Fallon	74	..	..
27	John Dineen	43	4	14
28	William F. Morgan	79	1	23
29	Johanna Kogoy	..	1	13
30	Stillborn	..	..	..
30	Charles Franzen	21	..	..
30	Stillborn	..	..	..
30	Waino Tikanen	1	1	25
30	Margaret Kane	about	53	..
30	Adele Francoise Aylies	66	5	16
30	Charles Brooks	about	60	..
31	Dorothea Marie Stokinger	14	11	26
31	Marcia Adams	22	6	23
31	Edward L. Marquis	..	..	24
31	Michael Forest	61	6	..

**November.**

1	Lloyd Laman Rice, Jr.	1	1	15
1	Herbert E. Lemon	57?	..	..
2	Flora Maria Thomas	64	4	19
3	Illegitimate	..	..	..
3	Alcide Lorandau	27	6	20
3	Frederick Rouilliard	60	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
3	Oscar Johnson.....	51	..	..
4	Frank E. Harlow.....	3	7	22
5	Frank Stefanelli.....	54	..	..
7	Mary Driscoll.....			1 hour
7	Mary Spillane.....about	82	..	..
8	Eugene Tibbitts.....	70	5	30
9	— Sloan.....			2
9	Fannie Sophia Saine.....about	38	..	..
9	Albino Cassani.....	4	8	22
10	Angelo Rusconi.....		11	29
10	Christine Marie Willmann.....	79	5	16
10	John Antonoych.....	44	6	7
11	Francesco Gramazio.....	9	4	..
11	Ettore Ciardelli.....	52	..	..
12	Charlotte Anne MacClair.....	60	4	1
13	Rudolph Cislaghi.....	18	1	20
14	Edward C. Gillard.....	56	..	..
14	Ebba Berg.....	20	9	3
14	George E. Sanborn.....	51	..	..
14	Ellen Drummond Baird.....		1	14
14	Elizabeth Marie Gaillardet.....	3	3	..
14	John Gillis.....	84	..	..
15	Herbert William Beattie.....	55	1	1
16	Alexander Albert Robertson.....	59	9	22
16	Stillborn.....			..
17	Sarah Almy Stiles.....	85	10	6
18	Alice Baker Whitford.....	59	7	16
18	Everett A. Barber.....	54	1	2
18	Arthur Woodward Stetson.....	62	1	3
20	Charles S. Lyons.....	66	..	..
20	Mary Thorpe.....	77	6	20
20	Catherine Mullaney.....	56	..	14
22	Christina Cassains.....		..	1
22	Michael P. Coffey.....	42	..	..
23	James W. Kelly.....	59	6	5
23	John H. Barnard.....	38	3	2
23	Harriet J. Blanchard.....	84	..	..
23	Delia Nye Coombs.....	21	..	..
25	Grace Gray.....		..	21
24	Clara Josephine Troup.....	25	2	23
24	Frederick Cislaghi.....		8	27
25	Carl William Johnson.....		2	23
26	Stillborn.....		..	..
26	Agnes Olida Wallin.....	33	5	19
26	James Pepetro.....		1	10
26	Stillborn.....		..	..
27(?)	Benjamin Austin Baker.....about	69	..	..
27	Stillborn.....		..	..
28	Alice Arvilla Jacobs.....	68	10	5
28	Margaret Holt.....		..	..
28	Patrick O'Brien.....	73	..	..
29	Angie Polistini.....		1	4
29	Esidor Lee.....	18	..	..
29	Emeline Brackett.....	75	8	26

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
30	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
30	Eleanor Chello.....	2	6	1

**December.**

1	Louis Gentile.....	29	..	..
1	Mary A. Capiferri.....	64	..	14
2	Luigi Luciano.....	39	..	..
2	Louisa Alice Gazzette.....	72	11	14
3	William Kelly.....	about	79	..
4	Mary Elizabeth Moran.....	..	1	23
4	Dordana Pratt Miller.....	78	..	25
4	Gilbert M. Wight.....	67	6	20
5	Mariam Baker.....	74	3	12
6	Charles Jeffery Hennigar.....	73	..	..
6	Josephine A. Doran.....	36	8	5
7	Blanche Elizabeth Daugherty.....	3	9	2
7	Mary Doran.....	1	7	1
8	Gustava Norteman.....	62	3	18
9	Elizabeth Fowler Furnald.....	86	6	19
9	John George Habelt.....	53	9	5
9	Mary Cerasoli.....	39	..	..
10	Jennie A. Cummings.....	65	1	13
10	Alexander Farquharson.....	about	30	..
11	William E. Corbett.....	21	3	7
11	Mary Lynch.....	about	70	..
11	Gilbert Chester Shunk.....	36	5	9
12	Madelina Corti.....	35	5	17
12	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
13	Sumner Allen Brown.....	68	5	22
13	Harry Hawes.....	82	9	14
13	Elsø Kaino.....	41	..	..
14	Elmer Joseph Fratus.....	26	4	26
14	Mary Alice Fay.....	30	9	22
15	Louise Robisshaud.....	1	6	..
15	Frank H. Childs.....	40	8	3
15	Carl Emil Hallquist.....	33	3	..
15	Harvey Bentley.....	40	10	14
15	Catherine Ann Vogel.....	78	6	15
16	Ida Haino.....	39	..	..
16	Mary A. Barry.....	54	11	5
17	Edward C. Greeley.....	about	45	..
17	David A. Haley.....	47	..	..
17	John B. McGilvray.....	66	2	7
17	James Fusco.....	..	5	..
18	Samuel Pollock.....	44	..	..
19	Peter Allen.....	77	..	..
20	Annie Carolina Anderson.....	48	3	10
20	Charlotte K. Gardner.....	50	3	9
20	Mary Maguire.....	55	..	..
20	James Dunn.....	about	54	..
21	James Moran.....	62	..	..
21	Wendall Richardson.....	13	11	28
21	Jane Davidson Duncan.....	68	11	11
24	Dorothy S. J. Simpson.....	22	..	15

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
22	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
22	Mary O'Brien.....	28	..	..
23	Hulda Sofia Gustafson.....	44	6	23
24	D. Francis Donovan.....	40	1	22
25	Henry Clay McDuffee.....	77	7	..
25	Harry Quilligan.....	about 48	..	..
26	Gladys May Houston.....	16	7	23
26	Walter H. Bradley.....	28	..	..
26	Katherine Robinson White.....	35	..	..
27	James N. Finn.....	55	1	5
28	Mabel Helen MacDowell.....	36	6	7
28	John Columbus.....	21	3	6
28	Alma Matilda Kujanpas.....	40	..	..
28	Neal J. Dhooge.....	2	2	1
28	Henry H. Wheeler.....	66	9	8
28	Alice G. White.....	58	..	..
28	John Cislaghi.....	25	4	15
28	Emma Louise McCoombs.....	39	..	..
29	Julia Marion Knowles.....	25	6	4
29	James Adams Redman.....	30	11	9
29	Thomas Cantfill.....	81	7	17
30	Harriet Wilson Powers.....	36	6	5
30	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
30	Doris Marie Conway.....	..	3	19
31	Stefano Brovelli.....	38	..	..
31	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
31	Ann Martin.....	72	..	6
31	Anna M. Badger.....	33	..	..
31	Jacob Salini.....	61	7	17

## CITY OF QUINCY

## ELECTION RETURNS.

## STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1918.

	Wards	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	5	2	1	6	1	2	Total
	Precincts	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	5	2	1	6	1	2	
<b>Governor.</b>																			
Calvin Coolidge, R.	276	346	62	149	260	183	68	108	438	399	259	207	2755						
Richard H. Long, D.	161	291	99	204	237	106	245	160	119	189	169	176	2156						
Sylvester J. McBride, S.	8	5	3	13	5	14	6	9	2	5	8	7	85						
Ingvar Paulsen, S. L.	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	17						
Blanks . . . . .	5	8	9	7	7	8	8	21	1	1	5	4	84						
<b>Lieutenant-Governor.</b>																			
Channing H. Cox, R.	289	375	70	156	279	195	74	111	455	430	279	229	2942						
Oscar Kinsella, S. L.	19	6	3	5	17	6	6	4	1	1	16	5	91						
Joseph H. O'Neil, D.	136	245	87	182	207	76	232	146	92	150	133	142	1828						
Blanks . . . . .	12	24	13	32	18	27	16	36	9	13	18	18	236						
<b>Secretary.</b>																			
Albert P. Langtry, R.	300	391	69	178	291	196	72	114	481	465	278	243	3078						
Charles H. McGhee, D.	116	223	81	158	175	71	212	139	62	105	122	128	1592						
William Taylor, S. L.	18	5	3	2	10	16	6	7	3	6	14	7	97						
Blanks . . . . .	22	31	20	35	33	32	38	39	14	18	32	16	330						
<b>Treasurer.</b>																			
Charles L. Burrill, R.	306	402	74	167	289	186	75	114	472	457	283	236	3061						
Charles Giddings, D.	107	204	76	161	178	75	187	133	68	116	120	130	1553						
Mary E. Peterson, S. L.	20	8	2	3	7	14	5	7	2	1	14	5	88						
Blanks . . . . .	23	36	21	42	37	40	61	45	18	20	29	23	395						



	Wards	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	5	2	1	6	2	Total
<b>Precincts</b>																		
<b>Representatives—Third Norfolk District.</b>																		
Allan R. McDonald, R.	282	413	77	205	300	206	121	136	454	443	264	253	3154					
John R. Nelson, R.	289	379	71	184	280	174	97	127	437	408	329	329	3014					
Albert L. Whitman, R.	278	409	99	215	284	179	107	124	452	419	268	232	3066					
Blanks.	519	749	272	515	663	386	659	510	337	512	477	458	6057					
<b>County Commissioner—Norfolk County.</b>																		
Ryan F. Richardson, R.	343	199	101	217	319	204	120	154	486	485	328	278	3234					
Blanks.	113	451	72	156	190	111	208	145	74	109	118	116	1863					
<b>County Treasurer—Norfolk County.</b>																		
Henry D. Humphrey, R.	336	452	96	214	326	193	112	154	487	482	322	282	3456					
Blanks.	120	198	77	159	183	122	216	145	73	112	124	112	1641					
<b>Register of Probate—Norfolk County.</b>																		
Joseph R. McCole, R.	337	477	114	233	347	199	162	175	477	475	333	301	3630					
Blanks.	119	173	59	140	162	116	166	124	83	119	113	93	1467					
<b>Clerk of Courts—Norfolk County.</b>																		
Robert R. Worthington, R.	336	466	107	229	338	198	152	157	481	469	343	288	3564					
Blanks.	120	184	66	144	171	117	176	142	79	125	103	106	1533					
<b>Initiative and Referendum.</b>																		
Yes.	207	307	74	186	226	139	164	121	212	265	198	213	2312					
No.	176	216	44	94	147	68	72	80	273	247	154	114	1685					
Blanks.	73	127	55	93	136	108	92	75	82	94	67	67	1100					

	Wards.	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	5	2	1	6	2	Total
<b>1 — Precincts.</b>																				
<b>2 — Natural Resources.</b>	Yes . . . . .	207	299	72	154	190	116	110	104	258	310	209	206	206	2235					
No . . . . .	119	130	31	64	97	38	46	51	162	127	100	54	54	1019						
Blanks . . . . .	130	221	70	155	222	161	172	144	140	157	137	134	134	1843						
<b>3 — Regulation of Advertising.</b>																				
Yes . . . . .	249	345	81	171	208	126	102	105	368	374	225	227	227	2581						
No . . . . .	100	205	26	55	84	35	48	49	83	72	87	46	46	761						
Blanks . . . . .	131	147	66	147	217	154	178	145	109	148	134	121	121	1755						
<b>4 — Historical Property.</b>																				
Yes . . . . .	233	320	88	171	205	115	93	96	351	342	213	211	211	2430						
No . . . . .	83	111	21	46	72	36	47	50	77	93	85	51	51	772						
Blanks . . . . .	140	219	72	156	232	164	188	153	132	159	148	132	132	1895						
<b>5 — Adjournments General Court.</b>																				
Yes . . . . .	185	254	62	139	161	87	77	83	253	256	170	182	182	1909						
No . . . . .	100	134	32	62	103	48	50	53	129	124	99	66	66	1000						
Blanks . . . . .	171	262	79	172	245	180	201	163	178	214	177	177	146	2188						
<b>6 — Officers of Militia.</b>																				
Yes . . . . .	187	271	68	145	182	84	85	82	274	277	181	182	182	2018						
No . . . . .	109	112	28	56	89	54	43	52	115	111	93	60	60	922						
Blanks . . . . .	160	267	77	172	238	177	200	165	171	206	172	152	152	2157						
<b>7 — Powers of Governor.</b>																				
Yes . . . . .	196	267	70	147	180	86	76	80	262	280	175	189	189	2008						
No . . . . .	79	104	21	47	78	46	42	50	99	85	88	49	49	788						
Blanks . . . . .	181	279	82	179	251	183	210	169	199	229	183	156	156	2301						

	Wards	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	5	2	1	6	2	Total
	Precincts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>8 — Succession in Vacancies.</b>																			
Yes.....	202	287	74	162	204	99	93	94	328	322	210	199	2284						
No.....	90	90	23	46	64	37	37	45	74	78	66	39	684						
Blanks.....	85	85	37	165	241	179	198	160	158	184	170	156	2129						
<b>9 — Return of Bills.</b>																			
Yes.....	202	261	72	154	187	98	77	89	303	303	212	186	2144						
No.....	79	98	19	42	65	28	39	45	73	75	62	45	670						
Blanks.....	175	291	82	177	257	189	212	165	184	216	172	163	2283						
<b>10 — Women Notary Public.</b>																			
Yes.....	180	251	57	128	163	92	75	80	246	292	169	188	1921						
No.....	115	149	42	78	115	55	55	64	148	124	128	62	1135						
Blanks.....	161	250	74	167	231	168	198	155	166	178	149	144	2041						
<b>11 — Retirement of Judges.</b>																			
Yes.....	198	273	67	133	186	91	80	86	285	289	193	178	2059						
No.....	82	96	29	59	69	40	40	48	103	90	79	57	792						
Blanks.....	176	281	77	181	254	184	208	165	172	215	174	159	2246						
<b>12 — Revocation of Grants.</b>																			
Yes.....	185	282	67	147	177	89	73	85	280	297	194	190	2066						
No.....	77	88	23	46	69	35	39	46	90	80	80	40	713						
Blanks.....	194	280	83	180	263	191	216	168	190	217	172	164	2318						
<b>13 — Building Zones.</b>																			
Yes.....	168	273	66	157	185	91	73	88	287	311	207	176	2082						
No.....	89	108	25	47	77	41	45	44	85	79	72	54	766						
Blanks.....	199	269	82	169	247	183	210	167	188	204	167	164	2249						

	Wards	Precincts	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	5	2	1	6	Total
<b>14 — Compulsory Voting.</b>																		
Yes . . . . .	179	227	61	139	156	81	76	83	220	244	151	173	179	173	179	173	179	173
No . . . . .	101	191	44	78	136	67	65	71	195	189	124	78	1339	124	78	1339	124	1339
Blanks . . . . .	176	232	68	156	217	167	187	145	145	161	171	143	1968	171	143	1968	171	1968
<b>15 — Credit of Commonwealth.</b>																		
Yes . . . . .	170	272	66	143	182	86	72	82	238	271	183	181	1946	181	1946	181	1946	181
No . . . . .	89	114	26	55	80	39	49	50	120	111	92	46	871	46	871	46	871	46
Blanks . . . . .	197	264	81	175	247	190	207	167	202	212	171	167	2280	171	167	2280	171	2280
<b>16 — State Budget.</b>																		
Yes . . . . .	174	267	70	145	186	85	80	80	280	298	185	175	2025	185	2025	185	2025	185
No . . . . .	86	92	20	41	67	32	34	45	84	89	76	34	700	76	700	76	700	76
Blanks . . . . .	196	291	83	187	256	198	214	174	196	207	185	185	2370	185	2370	185	2370	185
<b>17 — Biennial Elections.</b>																		
Yes . . . . .	168	238	55	135	141	71	61	61	253	262	151	171	1767	151	1767	151	1767	151
No . . . . .	92	151	38	66	128	58	70	70	124	141	104	60	1102	104	1102	104	1102	104
Blanks . . . . .	196	261	80	172	240	186	197	168	183	191	191	163	2228	191	2228	191	2228	191
<b>18 — Recess Committees.</b>																		
Yes . . . . .	180	265	64	133	188	82	72	80	289	282	181	173	1989	181	1989	181	1989	181
No . . . . .	76	104	25	47	70	33	42	48	93	94	72	45	749	94	749	94	749	94
Blanks . . . . .	200	281	84	193	251	200	214	171	178	218	193	176	2359	193	2359	193	2359	193
<b>19 — Efficient Business.</b>																		
Yes . . . . .	180	277	69	146	191	95	75	87	267	304	183	177	2051	183	2051	183	2051	183
No . . . . .	76	102	17	42	67	26	38	47	85	74	72	40	686	74	686	74	686	74
Blanks . . . . .	200	271	87	185	251	191	215	165	208	216	191	177	2360	191	2360	191	2360	191

## CITY OF QUINCY

## CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 3, 1918.

Wards Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	5	2	1	6	2	Total
<b>Mayor.</b>																	
Gustave B. Bates.....	249	218	101	167	213	204	179	193	163	108	2	81	136	130	116	1987	
Joseph L. Whiton.....	242	438	84	220	266	127	163	108	6	3	2	408	416	271	255	2998	
Blanks.....	6	4	1	2	4	6	4	6	3	2	2	3	3	1	2	36	
<b>Councillors — Two Years.</b>																	
Charles E. Cherrington.....	98	111	23	65	107	70	76	58	119	194	161	33	139	151	258	121	1277
Peter T. Fallon.....	150	181	53	109	167	119	194	161	86	142	119	38	62	79	57	1358	
William H. Flynn.....	124	155	102	170	128	97	67	46	40	126	99	107	119	99	84	148	1274
Rodney P. Gallagher.....	81	114	39	67	111	235	177	86	133	91	54	37	143	251	229	1703	
Thomas Griffin.....	200	246	111	29	77	133	133	106	133	106	122	122	171	171	309	1599	
Harrison C. Humphrey.....	89	157	29	77	133	91	54	37	133	106	122	122	171	105	92	1786	
Thomas J. McGrath.....	227	313	60	176	185	96	146	85	121	146	64	85	401	356	401	2358	
Alfred H. Richards.....	244	322	55	151	129	189	157	69	122	71	73	73	212	270	121	107	1879
John F. Scott.....	195	302	57	129	189	157	69	71	206	122	71	73	304	297	166	123	2199
Russell A. Sears.....	258	347	64	168	141	133	74	58	50	190	190	191	191	75	68	1466	
James H. Shadé.....	171	264	51	141	200	320	209	236	204	184	192	178	178	113	113	2578	
John D. Smith.....	305	360	77	334	257	361	362	456	412	236	314	314	381	390	390	4339	
Blanks.....	408	428	334	257	361	362	456	412	236	314	314	314	381	390	390	4339	
<b>School Committee — Three Years.</b>																	
George W. Abele.....	374	469	105	256	327	216	160	162	269	182	151	418	435	425	285	252	3466
Alice M. Arnold.....	329	420	107	227	422	282	282	406	297	44	57	38	188	196	196	258	258
Blanks.....	313	461	162	299	44	32	44	57	38	56	76	76	264	300	198	236	3182
<b>School Committee — One Year.</b>																	
Robert E. Foy.....	257	384	101	226	282	164	200	185	132	90	82	264	300	198	137	161	2481
William T. Williams.....	200	225	48	129	195	44	57	38	32	44	57	38	56	76	70	61	2014
Blanks.....	51	66	28	38	32	44	57	38	56	76	76	76	70	61	61	625	

	Wards	Precincts	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	Total
	License Question.																				
Yes.	135	208	126	158	181	134	159	123	39	82	111	104	1560								
No.	321	409	91	200	272	170	150	147	442	456	268	254	3480								
Blanks.	41	43	39	31	30	33	36	33	10	17	23	25	361								
	Saturday Half-Holiday.																				
Yes.	318	445	129	267	308	197	241	203	295	353	282	264	3302								
No.	131	148	36	76	124	77	65	61	150	146	74	72	1160								
Blanks.	48	67	21	46	51	63	39	39	46	56	46	37	559								

## REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

January 1, 1919.

*To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:

	<i>Cash Received</i>
<b>Tax of 1912.</b>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$2,138.04
Added by auditor, 1918.....	19.10
	<hr/>
Credit by auditor, 1918.....	\$2,157.14 471.35
	<hr/>
Amount abated during year 1918.....	\$1,685.79 1,593.69
	<hr/>
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$92.10 92.10
Amount of interest collected.....	\$92.10
	22.19
<b>Tax of 1913.</b>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$3,269.65
Added by auditor 1918.....	26.50
	<hr/>
Reconsideration of abatement by assessors 1918.....	\$3,296.15 2.00
	<hr/>
Credit by auditor 1918.....	\$3,298.15 287.37
	<hr/>
Amount abated during year 1918.....	\$3,010.78 2,931.19
	<hr/>
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$79.59 79.59
Amount of interest collected.....	79.59
	17.38
<b>Tax of 1914.</b>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$7,578.41
Added by auditor 1918.....	363.77
	<hr/>
	\$7,942.18

Reconsideration of abatement by assessors, 1918.....	\$4.00
	<hr/>
Credit by auditor 1918.....	\$7,946.18
	<hr/>
Amount abated during year 1918.....	1,509.05
	<hr/>
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$6,437.13
	<hr/>
Amount of interest collected.....	6,309.15
	<hr/>
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$127.98
	<hr/>
Amount of interest collected.....	\$127.98
	<hr/>
Amount collected during year 1918.....	127.98
	<hr/>
Amount of interest collected.....	24.73

**Tax of 1915.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$12,449.16
Credit by auditor 1918.....	1,692.90
	<hr/>
Amount abated during year 1918.....	\$10,756.26
	<hr/>
Amount collected during year 1918.....	4,834.55
	<hr/>
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$5,921.71
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	1,347.10
Amount of interest collected.....	229.89

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1915.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$41.69
Credit by auditor 1918.....	11.53
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$30.16
	<hr/>
	\$1,940.96

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1915.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$16.66
Credit by auditor 1918.....	5.00
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$11.66

**Particular Sewers of 1915.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$9.32
Credit by auditor 1918.....	5.90
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$3.42

**Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1915.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1.38
Credit by auditor 1918.....	.76
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$0.62

**Street Watering of 1915.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$53.24	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	26.18	
	<hr/>	
	\$27.06	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	4.76	
	<hr/>	
	\$22.30	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	3.08	3.08
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$19.22	

**Gypsy Moth of 1915.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$0.25	
Added by auditor 1918.....	1.70	
	<hr/>	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	\$1.95	

**Tax of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$118,174.17	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	5,991.41	
	<hr/>	
	\$112,182.76	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	5,800.90	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$106,381.86	91,533.89
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$14,847.97	
Amount of interest collected.....		9,133.66

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,797.99	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	128.12	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,669.87	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	11.71	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$1,658.16	\$1,500.12
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$158.04	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$709.69	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	131.29	
	<hr/>	
	\$578.40	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	14.22	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$564.18	519.09
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$45.09	

**Particular Sewers of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,451.48	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	136.24	
		\$1,315.24
Amount abated during year 1918.....	22.06	
		\$1,293.18
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,243.92	1,243.92
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$49.26	

**Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$99.84	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	10.20	
		\$89.64
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.83	
		\$86.81
Amount collected during year 1918.....	86.61	86.61
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$0.20	

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$207.52	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	4.75	
		\$202.77
Amount abated during year 1918.....	4.71	
		\$198.06
Amount collected during year 1918.....	198.06	198.06

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$98.94	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	0.01	
		\$98.93
Amount abated during year 1918.....	10.79	
		\$88.14
Amount collected during year 1918.....	88.14	88.14

**Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$293.77	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	17.78	
		\$275.99
Amount abated during year 1918.....	14.28	
		\$261.71
Amount collected during year 1918.....	258.29	258.29
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$3.42	

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$104.96	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	5.30	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	\$99.66	
	2.48	
<hr/>		
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$97.18	
	90.63	\$90.63
<hr/>		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$6.55	

**Street Watering of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,414.92	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	52.74	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	\$1,362.18	
	50.36	
<hr/>		
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$1,311.82	
	1,245.85	1,245.85
<hr/>		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$65.97	

**Gypsy Moth of 1916.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$175.93	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	18.00	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	\$157.93	
	7.69	
<hr/>		
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$150.24	
	141.28	141.28
<hr/>		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$8.96	

**Tax of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$706,326.25	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	16,413.98	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$689,912.27	
	499,245.02	499,245.02
<hr/>		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$190,667.25	
Amount of interest collected.....		10,904.90

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$6,315.49	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	52.32	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$6,263.17	
	3,923.89	3,923.89
<hr/>		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$2,339.28	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$2,211.83	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	3.65	
		\$2,208.18
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,245.72	\$1,245.72
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$962.46	

**Particular Sewers of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$3,405.08	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	2,101.59	\$2,101.59
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$1,303.49	

**Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$331.08	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	208.88	208.88
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$122.20	

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$516.84	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	292.30	292.30
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$224.54	

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$213.51	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	122.75	122.75
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$90.76	

**Street Betterment Apportionments of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,450.96	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	942.58	942.58
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$508.38	

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$769.68	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	477.76	477.76
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$282.92	

**Street Watering of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$5,161.12	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	21.86	
		\$5,139.26
Amount collected during year 1918.....	3,308.52	3,308.52
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$1,830.74	

**Gypsy Moth of 1917.**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$948.64	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	10.00	
		\$938.64
Amount collected during year 1918.....	471.89	471.89
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$466.75	

**Tax of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,198,744.89	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	4,593.41	
		\$1,194,151.48
Amount collected during year 1918.....	642,126.78	642,126.78
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$552,024.70	
Amount of interest collected.....		575.49

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$9,056.20	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.50	
		\$9,053.70
Amount collected during year 1918.....	3,596.31	3,596.31
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$5,457.39	

<b>Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1918.</b>		
Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$2,470.35	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	1.73	
		\$2,468.62
Amount collected during year 1918.....	932.05	932.05
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$1,536.57	

**Particular Sewers of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$4,373.50	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	50.99	
		\$4,322.51
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,590.53	1,590.53
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$2,731.98	

**Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$507.05	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.45	
		\$504.60
Amount collected during year 1918.....	197.26	197.26
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$307.34	

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$733.20	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	208.91	\$208.91
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$524.29	

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$270.04	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	60.48	60.48
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$209.56	

**Street Betterment Apportionments of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,986.75	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	3.92	
		\$1,982.83
Amount collected during year 1918.....	790.49	790.49
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$1,192.34	

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$839.54	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.12	
		\$837.42
Amount collected during year 1918.....	313.28	313.28
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$524.14	

**Street Watering of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$8,238.52	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	9.34	
		\$8,229.18
Amount collected during year 1918.....	4,295.44	4,295.44
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$3,933.74	

**Gypsy Moth of 1918.**

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$925.13	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.25	
		\$922.88
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$515.28	515.28
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$407.60	

**Sewers.**

Amount collected during year 1918 on sewer construction.....	7,035.94
Amount of interest collected during year 1918	247.37

Amount collected during year 1918 on sewer connection.....	\$3,252.38
Amount of interest collected during year 1918	21.87

**Permanent Sidewalks.**

Amount collected during year 1918 on permanent sidewalks.....	1,870.08
Amount of interest collected during year 1918	89.48

**Street Betterment Assessments.**

Amount collected during year 1918 on street betterments.....	3,106.64
Amount of interest collected during year 1918	82.89
Costs collected during year 1918.....	2,909.26
Bank interest collected during year 1918.....	901.30

---

Total amount of cash collected during year 1918.....	\$1,305,948.89
--	----------------

CHARLES A. HADLOCK, *Collector of Taxes.*

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Quincy, Mass., December 31, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,  
Quincy, Mass.

*Sir:* Complying with your request I beg to submit the following report of the department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1918.

### Inside Work or Office Work — No Fee Charged.

Scales tested and found correct . . . . .	78
Scales tested and adjusted . . . . .	8
Scales tested and condemned . . . . .	6
Total . . . . .	92
Weights tested and found correct . . . . .	13
Weights tested and adjusted . . . . .	2
Weights tested and condemned . . . . .	2
Total . . . . .	17
Dry measures tested and found correct . . . . .	11
Dry measures tested and adjusted . . . . .	0
Dry measures tested and condemned . . . . .	0
Total . . . . .	11
Liquid measures tested and found correct . . . . .	683
Liquid measures tested and adjusted . . . . .	0
Liquid measures tested and condemned . . . . .	20
Total . . . . .	703

### Outside Work — Fee Charged.

Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and found correct . . . . .	31
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and adjusted . . . . .	0
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and condemned . . . . .	1
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and non-sealed . . . . .	0
Total . . . . .	32
Platform scales tested and found correct . . . . .	209
Platform scales tested and adjusted . . . . .	8
Platform scales tested and condemned . . . . .	1
Platform scales tested and non-sealed . . . . .	6
Total . . . . .	224

Computing scales tested and found correct.....	151
Computing scales tested and adjusted.....	13
Computing scales tested and condemned.....	8
Computing scales tested and non-sealed.....	0
 Total.....	 172
 Beam scales tested and found correct.....	 5
Beam scales tested and adjusted.....	2
Beam scales tested and condemned.....	0
 Total.....	 7
 Slot scales tested and found correct.....	 32
Slot scales tested and adjusted.....	0
Slot scales tested and condemned.....	0
 Total.....	 32
 Spring balances tested and found correct.....	 202
Spring balances tested and adjusted.....	16
Spring balances tested and condemned.....	6
 Total.....	 224
 Counter scales tested and found correct.....	 141
Counter scales tested and adjusted.....	9
Counter scales tested and condemned.....	8
 Total.....	 158
 Prescription scales tested and found correct.....	 20
Prescription scales tested and adjusted.....	0
Prescription scales tested and condemned.....	0
 Total.....	 20
 Apothecary weights tested and found correct.....	 297
Apothecary weights tested and adjusted.....	0
Apothecary weights tested and condemned.....	7
 Total.....	 304
 Avoirdupois weights tested and found correct.....	 1,692
Avoirdupois weights tested and adjusted.....	38
Avoirdupois weights tested and condemned.....	2
 Total.....	 1,732
 Dry measures tested and found correct.....	 23
Dry measures tested and adjusted.....	0
Dry measures tested and condemned.....	2
 Total.....	 25

Liquid measures tested and found correct.....	348
Liquid measures tested and adjusted.....	5
Liquid measures tested and condemned.....	0
<hr/>	
Total.....	353
 Linear measures tested and found correct.....	86
Linear measures tested and adjusted.....	0
Linear measures tested and condemned.....	6
<hr/>	
Total.....	92
 Measuring pumps tested and found correct.....	52
Measuring pumps tested and adjusted.....	2
Measuring pumps tested and condemned.....	0
<hr/>	
Total.....	54
 Amount received in fees and paid city treasurer.....	\$334.42
Amount outstanding.....	29.12
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$363.54
 Amount received from hawkers' and pedlars' licenses paid to City Treasurer.....	\$300.00

### Summary of Inspections

Number of stores in which inspections were made.....	150
Inspection of hawkers' and pedlars' wagons.....	30
Inspection of hawkers' and pedlars' licenses.....	34
Inspection of milk dealers' wagons.....	2
Inspection of ice dealers' wagons.....	38
Inspection of coal certificates.....	15
Inspection of junk dealers' wagons.....	10
Inspection of marked food packages.....	91
Number of violations of law found.....	4
<hr/>	
Total.....	374

### Trial Weighings and Measurements.

Commodity	No.	Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Charcoal.....		9	9	0	0
Hay.....		8	8	0	0
Coal in wagons.....	15		10	1	4
Coal in 25-pound bags.....	57		30	15	12
Wood.....	10		7	3	0
Ice.....	34		11	7	16
Grain.....	36		24	9	3
Flour.....	43		39	0	4
Butter.....	29		17	0	12
Dry commodities.....	123		108	0	15

<i>Commodity</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Tested</i>	<i>Correct</i>	<i>Under</i>	<i>Over</i>
Liquid commodities.....		13	13	0	0
Meat and provisions.....	100	66	18	16	
Fruit and vegetables.....	370	272	31	67	
Bread.....	223	49	27	147	
Confectionery.....	30	21	6	3	
Berry baskets.....	36	36	0	0	
Milk jars.....	136	35	5	96	
Totals.....	1,272	755	122	395	

**Report of Court Cases.**

Use of unsealed scales — three. Conviction.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,  
*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

## ASSESSORS' REPORT

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1919.

To His Honor the Mayor, and the City Council:

*Gentlemen:* The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1918.

### Valuation.

The valuation of the city April 1, 1918, as determined by the assessors, follows:

Value of land.....	\$17,639,050.00
Value of buildings.....	25,573,675.00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$43,212,725.00
Valuation of personal property other than bank stock separately assessed.....	\$5,271,500.00
Valuation of National Banks located in and taxable in the City of Quincy.....	78,480.00
	<hr/>
Total valuation of the city as determined April 1, 1918.....	5,349,980.00
Amount to be raised by taxation.....	\$48,562,705.00
Tax rate.....	\$1,340,393.21
	24.20
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1918.....	5,750.00
The total valuation of the city upon which taxes were assessed for the year 1918, when all assessments had been made, was	<hr/> \$48,568,455.00

### Valuation by Wards.

(Not including valuation of bank stock)

	Personal	Real Estate	Total
Ward 1.....	\$2,293,500.00	\$12,420,200.00	\$14,713,700.00
Ward 2.....	1,103,075.00	7,011,075.00	8,114,150.00
Ward 3.....	393,075.00	4,368,050.00	4,761,125.00
Ward 4.....	234,725.00	2,868,150.00	3,102,875.00
Ward 5.....	819,950.00	9,909,950.00	10,729,900.00
Ward 6.....	427,175.00	6,635,300.00	7,062,475.00
	<hr/>		
	\$5,271,500.00	\$43,212,725.00	\$48,484,225.00

The polls returned by the assistant assessors and those registered for the year amounted to 12,993.

The assistant assessors who served during the year were: Ward 1, Milledge Le Cain; Ward 2, John J. Fallon; Ward 3, George Gauthier; Ward 4, Michael Saville; Ward 5, Alfred E. Walker; Ward 6, George L. Bean.

**Summary from Table of Aggregates.**

Resident property owners.....	8,660
Non-resident property owners.....	2,650
Poll tax only.....	12,993
Number of horses assessed.....	908
Number of neat cattle and cows.....	695
Number of dwelling houses.....	8,687
Number of acres of land.....	6,000

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,  
MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN,  
CHARLES A. MACFARLAND,

*Assessors of the City of Quincy.*

# REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor of Quincy, Mass.

*Dear Sir:* The Dept. of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The following is a table comparing the contagious diseases reported to the Dept. of Health for the past ten years.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Diphtheria.....	71	55	50	51	76	82	125	60	88	78
Scarlet Fever.....	44	72	141	37	59	185	66	249	47	58
Typhoid Fever.....	32	22	27	23	8	31	15	9	19	9
Measles.....	141	307	275	80	320	170	474	91	124	979
Cerebrospinal Meningitis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	3	
Tuberculosis.....	46	39	33	35	68	48	57	91	104	79
Small Pox.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	3	3	10	20	13	13	7	9	16	7
Whooping Cough.....	19	15	34	16	109	19	25	49	42	88
Chicken Pox.....	8	14	27	34	63	26	49	52	73	84
Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	2	5	1	..	16	1	3	66	2	1
Mumps.....	..	..	..	22	39	83	5	34	118	21
Lobar Pneumonia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	6	
Influenza.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	861
Total.....	367	533	599	318	773	658	826	710	647	2274

## CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE DEPT. OF HEALTH BY MONTHS, 1918.

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Diphtheria.....	5	10	9	7	8	4	2	3	4	12	6	8	78
Scarlet Fever.....	5	9	8	2	10	3	3	4	2	3	5	4	58
Typhoid Fever.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	9
Measles.....	30	201	287	209	190	44	11	3	2	..	1	1	979
Tuberculosis (pulmonary).....	7	4	5	11	14	7	1	5	4	3	6	6	73
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
Mumps.....	..	1	2	..	6	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	21
Ophthalmia Neo- natorum.....	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	7
Whooping Cough.....	1	3	9	2	11	12	13	19	13	..	..	5	88
Anterior Poliomyelitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Chicken Pox.....	15	8	4	12	23	10	2	..	..	..	6	4	84
Meningitis.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Lobar Pneumonia ..	7	5	2	10	7	..	..	..	22	10	..	3	66
Influenza.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	36	559	861	
Total.....	73	242	328	256	276	89	37	35	48	297	62	591	2334

## DEATHS BY AGES, 1918.

(Stillbirths excluded.)

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Under 1 day.....	2	2	4
1 to 2 days.....	..	2	2
2 to 3 days.....	..	2	2
3 days to 1 week.....	2	3	5
1 to 2 weeks.....	3	4	7
2 to 3 weeks.....	3	4	7
3 weeks to 1 month.....	2	2	4
1 to 2 months.....	5	9	14
2 to 3 months.....	1	3	4
3 to 6 months.....	6	11	17
6 to 9 months.....	9	7	16
9 to 12 months.....	4	5	9
1 year.....	12	17	29
2 years.....	4	9	13
3 years.....	10	8	18
4 years.....	6	2	8
5 to 9 years.....	15	12	27
10 to 14 years.....	6	5	11
15 to 19 years.....	19	11	30
20 to 24 years.....	25	15	40
25 to 29 years.....	56	31	87
30 to 34 years.....	60	32	92
35 to 39 years.....	45	30	75
40 to 44 years.....	20	14	34
45 to 49 years.....	24	14	38
50 to 54 years.....	20	9	29
55 to 59 years.....	26	15	41
60 to 64 years.....	16	16	32
65 to 69 years.....	26	15	41
70 to 74 years.....	26	18	44
75 to 79 years.....	17	26	43
80 to 84 years.....	5	5	10
85 to 89 years.....	3	6	9
90 to 94 years.....	2	3	5
Totals.....	480	367	847

## CAUSES OF DEATHS.

*(Stillbirths excluded.)*

Heart Disease.....	94
Arterio Sclerosis.....	22
Accident (auto).....	7
Accident (railroad).....	7
Accident (other).....	23
Pneumonia (lobar).....	78
Pneumonia (broncho).....	136
Bronchitis.....	3
Disease of brain.....	35
Tuberculosis (pulmonary).....	30
Tuberculosis (all other).....	4
Disease of kidneys.....	27
Cancer.....	34
Enteritis under 2 years.....	8
Diabetes.....	1
Influenza.....	184
Septicæmia.....	2
Meningitis.....	5
Peritonitis.....	2
Suicide.....	7
Appendicitis.....	1
Diphtheria.....	4
Typhoid Fever.....	2
Causes not specified.....	131
 Totals.....	 847

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE DEPT. OF  
HEALTH BY WARDS, 1918.**

1918	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Diphtheria.....	18	18	19	13	4	6	78
Scarlet Fever.....	6	10	17	5	17	3	58
Typhoid Fever.....	..	2	5	2	..	..	9
Measles.....	198	216	163	112	196	94	979
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	13	12	17	20	5	6	73
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	2	2	2	..	..	..	6
Mumps.....	5	5	..	..	7	4	21
Chicken Pox.....	8	6	15	1	37	17	84
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	3	1	1	1	1	..	7
Whooping Cough.....	22	15	32	3	3	13	88
Lobar Pneumonia.....	13	8	26	4	4	11	66
Meningitis.....	1	2	..	..	..	..	3
Influenza.....	163	112	118	83	234	151	861
Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Totals.....	452	409	416	244	508	305	2334

**RETURN OF DEATHS, 1918.**

*(Stillbirths excluded.)*

Months	Sex		Nationality			
	Male	Female	Amer.	Foreign	Provin.	Unknown
January.....	28	20	31	13	4	..
February.....	32	21	33	19	1	..
March.....	39	25	51	10	3	..
April.....	32	18	33	14	3	..
May.....	16	22	24	12	2	..
June.....	23	19	30	10	2	..
July.....	12	8	13	6	1	..
August.....	28	18	33	11	2	..
September.....	100	59	84	69	6	..
October.....	97	85	106	62	6	8
November.....	44	40	57	22	5	..
December.....	35	26	36	22	2	1
Totals.....	486	361	431	270	37	9

Death rate per 1,000 based on population of 55,000.....	16.34
Total number of deaths from all causes.....	847
Total number of stillbirths.....	61

See Auditor's report for statement of receipts and payments.

**REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.**

January 1, 1919.

To the Board of Health,  
Quincy, Mass.

*Gentlemen:* As Inspector of Plumbing I have the honor to submit my twenty-fifth annual report.

Number of permits issued from Jan. 1, 1918 to Dec. 31, 1918.....	640
Cash received for permits from Jan. 1, 1918 to Dec. 31, 1918.....	\$1,438.00

**Nature of Buildings for which permits were issued.**

New dwellings.....	398	Factories.....	6
Old dwellings.....	153	Restaurants.....	19
New beach cottages.....	1	Bottling works.....	1
Old beach cottages.....	11	Electric power house.....	1
Office buildings.....	4	Hotels.....	3
Fire stations.....	2	Barber shops.....	4
Churches.....	1	Storage house.....	1
Public baths.....	1	Milk room.....	1
Business blocks.....	6	Dental parlor.....	1
Stores.....	18	Lunch room.....	1
Laundries.....	1	Foundry.....	1
Schools.....	5		

**Buildings Connected to Sewer — New Connections**

New dwellings.....	354	Restaurant.....	1
Old dwellings.....	52	Church.....	1
Hotel.....	1	Office building.....	1
Stores.....	1	Storage house.....	1
Milk rooms.....	2		

**Buildings Connected to Cesspools — New Connections.**

New dwellings.....	44	Factory.....	1
Old dwellings.....	19	School.....	1
New beach cottages.....	1	Public bath.....	1
Old beach cottages.....	12	Foundry.....	1
Restaurants.....	1	Electric power house.....	1
Store.....	1	Bake house.....	1
Store house.....	1		

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY, *Inspector of Plumbing.*

**REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS.**

December 31, 1918.

To the Board of Health,  
Quincy, Mass.

*Gentlemen:* In compliance with your request, I submit herewith the report of the work in this office for the year just closed.

Inspections made..... 562

**Condemnations.**

Beef.....	142	pounds
Pork.....	21	pounds
Poultry.....	31	pounds
Fish.....	16	pounds
Sausages.....	2	pounds
Turkey.....	14	pounds
Official orders issued to clean stores, refrigerators and cases.....	2	

**Financial Statement.**

Appropriation.....	\$60.00
Expended.....	29.55
<hr/>	
	\$30.45

I have found, during the past year, a general desire on the part of the food dealers in this city to keep their places of business in a clean and sanitary condition. There have been but a few instances where it was found necessary to issue instructions to clean up the stores or their fixtures. In the two instances above mentioned, the stores complained of were smaller stores, handling but a small stock of meats, and doing but a very small amount of business.

The meat condemned was in most instances brought below the proper quality through poor storage accommodations, accompanied by the desire of the customers to secure food at prices lower than those quoted in the regular meat stores. The high prices of the past year offered a temptation for some of the smaller stores to handle "job lots" of meats. Most of this food was of a poor quality, but was pure and fit for human consumption.

I have devoted at least one day per week to making regular inspections at the stores. I have made frequent irregular inspections at the markets at other times, feeling that the unexpected visit of the inspector would demand a better class of merchandise. During the coming year, I shall make more frequent inspections and shall see to it that all attempts to handle cheaper grades of food, if unfit for human consumption shall be vigorously prosecuted.

I desire to express my appreciation of the uniform courtesy shown to me by the members of the Board of Health and the other city officials during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. COHEN,  
*Inspector of Meats and Provisions.*

# REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,  
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the twelfth report of the Building Department of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1918.

During the year, owing to existing war conditions, the United States Housing Corporation have obtained permits for the erection of two hundred and fifty-six dwellings. These dwellings are now in various stages of construction. They are all located in Ward two, within easy walking distance of the Fore River Ship Yard. In addition to the dwellings, they have erected twenty-two dormitories with buildings fitted up as Mess Hall and one to be used as a Recreation Building. The dormitories are arranged to contain fifty-eight rooms each.

The general building operations have fallen off during the year about one third as compared with the year 1917. The builders have sold practically all of the dwellings which have been erected, and there is still a great demand for houses of a moderate cost, and I look forward to an increase of this class of buildings for the coming year.

Upon the whole the building operations for 1918 have been very satisfactory, considering the conditions in other cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

## Permits Issued.

378 Dwellings.....	\$3,183,850.00
2 Cottages.....	400.00
14 Mercantile.....	44,673.00
16 Manufacturing.....	76,154.00
22 Stables, etc.....	3,975.00
191 Auto houses.....	46,858.00
203 Alterations.....	189,938.00
50 Removals.....	18,848.00
31 Miscellaneous.....	351,100.00
907	\$3,915,796.00

## Statement.

Cash received each month for permits issued January 1st to December 31, 1918, inclusive, and paid to the City Treasurer.

January.....	\$27.50
February.....	22.00
March.....	81.50
April.....	151.00
May.....	150.50
June.....	142.50
July.....	83.50
August.....	120.50
September.....	101.50
October.....	875.50
November.....	188.50
December.....	20.50
	\$1,965.00

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN S. PARKER,

*Inspector of Buildings.*

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton,  
Mayor of Quincy, Mass.

*Dear Sir:* I present herewith the report of the Department of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1918.

## Inspection in Buildings.

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed is respectfully submitted.

	1917	1918
Number of permits issued with fee.....	789	917
Number of permits issued without fee.....	301	162

Total number of permits issued to electrical contractors..... 1,090 1,079

Cash received for permits issued from January 1, to December 31st.

	1917	1918		1917	1918
January.....	\$53.00	\$38.00	July.....	\$57.00	\$65.00
February.....	55.00	42.00	August.....	65.00	50.00
March.....	76.00	51.00	September.....	77.00	93.00
April.....	57.00	63.00	October.....	76.00	56.00
May.....	82.00	61.00	November.....	75.00	300.00
June.....	68.00	65.00	December.....	48.00	33.00

Total..... \$799.00 \$917.00

	1917	1918
Number of inspections made as per permits issued.....	1,996	2,237
Number of defects noted.....	401	687
Number of inspections made on old installations.....	194	280
Number of defects noted.....	328	784
Number of unfinished inspections.....	85	270
Number of electrical contractors doing work.....	114	113
Number of permits issued to the Quincy El. L. & P. Co. to install service and electrical appliances.....	977	706

Inspections of systems installed before the adoption of the ordinance has disclosed that defective wiring has been a source of danger to life and property in Quincy. In 280 reinspections made this year in mercantile buildings, manufacturing establishments, stores and dwelling houses, serious conditions were found to exist on this account, and practically all of them have been corrected by the owners on recommendation of this department.

In this connection this department has adopted a conservative attitude. Work and material that appeared to be safe, although not in strict conformity with the provisions of the ordinance because no regulations were in force when the installation was made, was not condemned, but all

changes required were made in keeping with the ordinance. A definite position, however, has been taken where the use of wiring has been discontinued and installations that are discontinued cannot be reconnected until existing defects are corrected.

The policy of making reinspections will be continued during the coming year and in a reasonable time it is very likely that most of the defective installations in Quincy will have been corrected. Work of this kind, however, cannot be done without assistance and it is the intention of this department to secure if possible, the assistance of an inspector of the New England Insurance Exchange, in reinspecting the remaining defective installations.

This work of inspecting old installations is fully as important as the inspection of new installations. In fact, there is more danger from old wiring where defects exist because of long continued use, accidents or unskillful alterations or additions, than there is from new work where all the conditions, including the advantage of up to date material, may reasonably be expected to be first class.

A comparison of the number of defects found through reinspections, comparing the number of inspections with the number of defects found in new work, shows conclusively the greater danger exists in old wiring.

	<i>No. of Installations</i>	<i>No. of Inspections</i>	<i>No. of Defects</i>
New inspections.....	1,079	2,237	687
Reinspections.....	121	280	784

This comparison demonstrates the danger of old wiring when it is considered that many of the defects in the new work are minor violations of the requirements to which attention is called in order that the installation may be as perfect as possible at the beginning, while nearly all the defects in old work are serious and materially affect the safety of the installation.

### **Electrical Fires.**

No fires caused by electric wiring have been reported to this department during the period covered by this report.

### **Poles and Wires.**

During the past year poles were replaced by the companies owning same, as follows:

	<i>Poles</i>
Bay State Street Railway Company.....	198
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company.....	30
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company.....	116

To His Honor, the Mayor and the City Council, I express my appreciation for courtesies extended to me during the year.

Yours respectfully,

**FRANK LINTS,**  
*Inspector of Wires.*

# REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

---

January 1, 1919.

To His Honor Joseph L. Whiton,  
Mayor of the City of Quincy, Mass.

*Dear Sir:* I herewith submit the nineteenth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The following is a statement of the work done by this department during the year 1918.

Street lines and grades have been given at the request of property owners on accepted streets in front of 85 estates. Plans and estimates have been prepared for the City Council as follows:

Proposed street widenings.....	4
Acceptance of private streets.....	10
Plans for planning board.....	6
Plans for board of survey.....	2
Plan for legislative hearings.....	5
Plans for United States Housing Corporation.....	12

## Commissioner of Public Works.

Lines and grades have been given for construction of new streets, sidewalks and sewers and drains.

## Government Housing.

The question of housing the workmen at the Fore River Works on government work was a serious problem because the workmen had to live near the works as the transportation facilities were inadequate. The U. S. Government decided to erect 300 houses, build streets, sidewalks, sewers, drains, etc.

Three tracts of land were bought after an extended investigation of sites available, and construction work begun in the early fall.

To house the workmen who were single or whose families lived at a distance, a series of dormitories were built capable of accommodating 1,000 workmen.

## Washington Street Widening.

The work of widening Washington street which was begun in the late fall of 1917 was started again in April and finished excepting four properties where owners were not satisfied with the awards made. It is to be hoped that these obstructions will be removed the coming summer and the entire street completed with a permanent sidewalk on the entire northeasterly side, making Washington street from Quincy square to the Fore River Bridge one of the main thoroughfares of the City.

**Public Improvements.**

Very little work was done during the year on new streets, sidewalks, etc., on account of the war conditions.

**Grade Crossings.**

The question of the elimination of grade crossings lay dormant during the year on account of the Railroad being controlled by the Government during the period of the war, but undoubtedly the question will be taken up as the ending of the war is near.

**Assessors' Plans.**

The finishing of the tracings of the Assessors' plans has continued the past year so that now with a few exceptions, tracings are made for Wards 1, 2, 3 and 4.

**Surface Drainage.**

To properly drain the city a comprehensive plan was started covering the entire city and all drainage areas were gone over and sizes of pipes computed to carry off all surface water quickly under all conditions. This plan is well under way and will be completed in the near future.

For financial statement see Auditor's report.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *City Engineer.*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF SURVEY

---

January 1, 1919.

To His Honor the Mayor, and Members of the City Council,  
Quincy, Mass.

*Gentlemen:* The Board of Survey respectfully submits herewith its fourth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The Board was organized February 27, 1918 with Mr. Walter F. Nichols, chairman and P. F. O'Brien, City Engineer as clerk. One of the members, Mr. Joseph H. McPherson, entered the war service early in the year.

Public hearings were held on layout of new streets off Des Moines Road near the Fore River Works, also on layout of Bailey Street, off Park Lane.

The Board also considered the new streets to be built by the United States Government at Quincy Point and as they complied with all the requirement of the City of Quincy they were all approved by the Board.

The proposed layout of streets at Merrymount by Draper & Dowling, owners, was considered by the Board and suggestions made which are to be considered by the owners in their finished plans.

Owing to the war conditions very little street work was submitted for the consideration of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

*Board of Survey* { WALTER F. NICHOLS, *Chairman*  
                          { EUGENE R. STONE  
                          { P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To His Honor, the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

*Gentlemen:* In concluding the fourth year the Planning Board submits its annual report.

The organization for the year with the reappointment of Hon. Eugene C. Hultman for the one year term was effected by the re-election of Wilson Marsh, chairman and City Engineer P. F. O'Brien, clerk.

War conditions have materially affected deliberations of the Board. Ten meetings have been held.

Our intimation in the report of 1917 as to the study of conservation of waste materials is still on the table. The housing projects have made a good start in the development by the United States Housing Corporation in the Fore River District.

The municipal garage is before the Council and its combination with the City Stables at Quincy Adams will be an efficient undertaking and decidedly in line of progressive management.

### Faxon Play Ground.

Among the new projects that have come to our attention, the offer of Mr. Henry M. Faxon of the playground between Woodward Avenue and Valley Street, on the northerly side of Coddington Street, has the unanimous endorsement of this Board. The City cannot be too far-sighted in the matter of these public breathing spaces and if this offer is still open for the consideration of the 1919 Council, we desire at this time to reiterate our recommendation that it be accepted at an early date.

### City Forestry.

In consultation with Commissioner Brown and Mr. Stewart, in charge of the Tree Nursery, we find that it is entirely feasible to plant from 1,200 to 2,000 young white pines in various portions of Faxon Park. The State offers a special inducement for procuring these at a very low figure and we recommend that this be done during the coming season.

### Pilgrim Highway.

At the time of writing this report we are starting another year nearer to the Pilgrim Tercentenary date. While the past year has not been one to agitate this project we have caused to be filed with the Legislature an order requesting the State Highway Commission to estimate upon our plan of the Pilgrim Highway from Atlantic and Hancock Streets to the Fore River bridge, to report not later than April 15th.

The Government Housing Board at our request has left a vacant plot at the end of Lawn Avenue in the Quincy Point section, so that this Highway may be planned through without obstruction from their new building developments. In connection with this we are showing three views, the result of our contest in the public schools. Two of these were awarded cash prizes offered by a member of our Board, one won by Eliot Herbert, the other by Frank Schrepferman, both of the Coddington School.

**Pilgrim Parkway.**

In considering a short line connection to Plymouth we have found that with the layout at Merrymount a connection can be made with the Quincy Shore Boulevard at Black's Creek bridge through the new Pilgrim Parkway as laid out by the United States Housing Corporation to Quincy Avenue. This will necessitate the acquisition of land from South Street through to Quincy Avenue owned by Mr. Henry M. Faxon. We recommend that the City acquire this at once. It has been referred in the unfinished business of the Council of 1918. It is understood that the Metropolitan Park Commission have long desired an outlet for their park system to the South Shore and this study we are formulating in a plan to present to that body.

The order for extension of Des Moines Road to South Street which was not acted favorably upon by the Council of 1918, we advise being considered again under a new order as a part of the development of the Parkway.

Our frontispiece is a photograph of the Shedd Memorial Beacon at Germantown. This artistic memorial is little known to the majority of our citizens and it is with pleasure that we reproduce it through the courtesy of the Shedd family.

We are also presenting a view of the Recreation House in connection with the Fore River dormitories.

The map herewith of the Pilgrim Parkway and Highway shows a slightly altered approach to the Canal, being an improvement over the original plan, which carried the roadway very near the Mill property.

We are also reproducing a plan of the Baker Basin section through the courtesy of the Housing Corporation. The beach development planned with this is attractive and substantial.

This Board wishes to endorse the suggestion of His Honor the Mayor regarding an artistic and effective Memorial Arch at Hancock Street near Saville, for our boys who have been "over there."

The project offered for a tide gate at Black's Creek bridge is also one in which this Board renews its approval.

During the past year the Board has been represented by its chairman at the winter meeting of the Scituate Historical Society, February 22d, and before the Council in opposition to the proposed location of a telephone booth by the Street Railway adjoining the northerly side of the church property in the square. We advised at that time and again recommend that an island platform, accommodating this booth and serving as a safety island, be constructed preferably between the tracks at a point northerly of the former location of the fountain in City Square.

At the recent hearing of the special commission on Grade Crossings in Quincy the Board was represented and again recommended our proposed public passageway near the Alhambra Building to the foot way of the Railroad property, southerly from the station. We also made formal protest against the continuation of the Baxter delta at the junction of School and Franklin Streets in the railroad taking for highway purposes. It is no longer necessary under the modified decree, and the City has release from the Baxter heirs of their interest in this small park.

In concluding this Fourth Annual Report we feel that the ideals of City Planning cannot be forced too strongly upon the attention of the average thinking citizen and we quote verbatim from an introduction of a report to the St. Louis Planning Commission written at their invitation by Winston Churchill, a native of their city. "And our Federal Government at once recognized that workers could not be called upon to toil for the

greatest of human causes unless that cause itself were embodied in the government's dealings with them — unless they were properly housed and their lives made full. The cause for which the war was fought has now ceased with the war's end. In the future a man will not labor for a community, or remain in it that does not see to it that the wants of his nature are fulfilled. Proper housing, the maintenance of a high standard of living must be, if not the city's task, at least the city's responsibility. \* \* \* And we are now at last in a position to apply our knowledge of the human mind to social evils that have ravaged our communities in the past; and we discover that human nature takes a terrible vengeance on the community and on itself if certain fundamental instincts are thwarted or denied. One of Man's necessities is for relaxation, recreation and amusement. This, too, must become a charge on the community, and a beginning must be made by increasing the acreage of the city parks."

With these ideals in mind this Board has already taken initial steps looking toward the next meeting of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards in this city.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD.

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*  
EUGENE C. HULTMAN  
EZEKIEL C. SARGENT  
JAMES E. W. GEARY  
EDWARD E. PALMER

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

## REPORT OF DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER

Quincy, January 1, 1919.

### AMOUNT OF COAL BY WATER FROM JANUARY 1, 1918 TO JANUARY 1, 1919.

#### Bituminous.

	<i>Tons</i>
Bay State Street Railway Company.....	64,965
Quincy Electric Light Company.....	5,981
J. F. Sheppard and Sons, Inc.....	1,250
	<hr/>
	72,196

#### Anthracite.

J. F. Sheppard and Sons, Inc.....	21,308
C. Patch and Sons, Inc.....	6,738
	<hr/>
	28,046

### AMOUNT OF LUMBER BY WATER FROM JANUARY 1, 1918 TO JANUARY 1, 1919.

	<i>Feet</i>
For Quincy Lumber Company.....	1,567,566

#### Miscellaneous.

2 cargoes lime.                                    2 cargoes sand.

Total number of vessels of all kinds passing through draw at Fore River bridge.....	2,656
--	-------

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. WIGHT, *Commissioner.*

# COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, 1918

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,  
City of Quincy, Massachusetts.

*Sir:* I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1918.

Owing to war conditions, the amount of work done was considerably less than usual, and at a greatly increased cost.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES L. BROWN.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Clerical.....	\$1,086.80	\$1,086.80	
Office expenses.....	300.00	231.72	\$68.28
Repair of public buildings.....	3,256.00	2,962.33	293.67
Care of City Hall.....	6,142.23	5,264.42	877.81
Maintenance Highways, removal of snow, repair of bridges, care of brooks.....	108,084.99	107,706.01	378.98
Street sprinkling.....	29,000.00	29,000.00	
Street lighting.....	40,400.00	40,287.09	112.91

## BALANCES OF 1917 APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Billings road, rebuilding.....	\$448.00	\$448.00	
Dixwell avenue, rebuilding.....	519.28		\$519.28
Prospect avenue, rebuildng.....	788.63		788.63
Sea street, rebuilding.....	7,905.10	7,662.60	242.50
Willard street, rebuilding.....	363.35	363.35	
Willard street, widening.....	174.25		174.25
Beach street, widening.....	140.00	50.00	90.00
Lunt street.....	352.00	350.00	2.00
Belmont street.....	342.56	133.40	209.16
Lincoln avenue.....	121.73	113.40	8.33
Lancaster street.....	2,324.09	2,222.78	101.31
Lowe street.....	811.05	257.58	553.47
Smith street, paving.....	849.27	849.27	
Vane street.....	4,995.50	1,786.55	3,208.95
Cleverly court.....	1,580.00	1,074.50	505.50
Fire alarm building.....	3,270.35	3,256.54	13.81

## SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Motor truck.....	\$865.00	\$865.00	
Beech street.....	2,000.00		\$2,000.00
Pray street.....	4,000.00		4,000.00
Grant street drain.....	175.00		175.00
Passageway.....	500.00	104.63	395.37

**SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FURNISHINGS.**

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Ward 2 school grading, 1917.....	\$250.00		\$250.00
Ward 2 school furniture.....	2,411.85	\$2,404.62	7.23
Ward 6 school building.....	20.16		20.16
Ward 6 school furniture.....	2,443.07	2,404.62	38.45
School shades.....	393.64		393.64
Squantum school building.....	50,000.00	24,578.68	25,421.32

**HIGHWAYS — LABOR.**

Total credits .....		\$62,876.21
General foreman.....	<i>Expended</i>	
Time-keeper .....	\$2,062.80	
Back pay (laborers).....	1,392.00	
Compensation.....	825.00	
Repairs and resurfacing.....	2,578.30	
Street cleaning.....	26,545.36	
Catch basins.....	12,175.16	
Drains.....	3,886.55	
Screening gravel.....	2,791.07	
Tar patching.....	5,027.01	
Paving.....	2,166.42	
Snow and plow repairs.....	1,716.04	
Crusher repairs.....	987.25	
Cart repairs.....	64.00	
Tool boxes.....	37.75	
Fences.....	15.00	
Street signs.....	228.53	
	6.75	
Total expenditures.....		\$62,504.99
Balance.....		\$371.22

**CITY STABLE.**

Total credits.....		\$11,816.61
Labor.....	<i>Expended</i>	
Hay and grain.....	\$4,747.46	
Repairs and supplies.....	4,768.30	
Hardware.....	640.29	
Shoeing.....	73.75	
Veterinary and medicine.....	820.70	
Plumbing.....	109.50	
Fuel.....	32.52	
Lighting.....	216.95	
Lumber.....	153.90	
Telephone.....	218.32	
Flagpole.....	30.22	
	4.70	
Total expenditures.....		\$11,816.61

**SIDEWALK MAINTENANCE.**

Total credits.....	<i>Expended</i>	\$3,198.35
Labor.....	\$2,645.72	
Stone.....	320.87	
Gravel and sand.....	111.50	
Lumber.....	57.11	
Cement.....	6.75	
Sodding.....	19.40	
Canvas.....	22.00	
Damages.....	15.00	
 Total expenditures.....		\$3,198.35

**MAINTENANCE OF AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCK.**

Total credits.....	<i>Expended</i>	\$2,904.66
Oil.....	\$1,214.65	
Tires.....	478.24	
Radiators.....	56.50	
Crank shaft.....	12.00	
Repairs.....	914.65	
Insurance.....	123.22	
Alcohol and distilled water.....	4.40	
Registration.....	25.00	
Painting.....	23.50	
Garage.....	45.00	
Shield.....	4.00	
No glares.....	3.50	
 Total expenditures.....		\$2,904.66

**CARE OF BROOKS.**

Appropriation.....	<i>Expended</i>	\$1,800.00
Labor.....	\$1,696.47	
Lumber.....	6.00	
Equipment for men.....	87.00	
Tools.....	9.65	
 Total expenditures.....		1,799.12
Balance.....		\$0.88

**MAINTENANCE OF BRIDGES.**

Total credits.....	<i>Expended</i>	\$6,512.38
Labor.....	\$394.99	
Lumber.....	977.36	
Accidents.....	24.75	
Fore River Bridge Trustees.....	4,785.00	
Bay State Street Railway.....	10.00	
Tools.....	20.28	
 Total expenditures.....		\$6,512.38

**HIGHWAYS — OTHER EXPENSES.**

Total credits.....	<b>\$18,316.90</b>
Teams.....	\$5,770.00
Snow plows.....	926.98
Equipment.....	722.31
Crusher.....	1,216.06
Tools.....	526.15
Roller.....	807.69
Equipment for men.....	22.74
Drains.....	449.38
Catch basins.....	853.43
Gutters.....	454.51
Cement.....	113.09
Gravel.....	459.55
Pipe.....	376.54
Brick.....	134.60
Tar.....	1,796.81
Stone.....	1,303.00
Fuel.....	522.29
Lumber.....	68.14
Trucking.....	126.00
Transportation.....	50.60
Horse.....	300.00
Fences.....	231.19
Lanterns and oil.....	196.93
Time books.....	4.52
Printing.....	192.02
Advertising.....	14.18
Telephones.....	76.37
Cesspool.....	5.00
Sodding.....	7.29
Signs.....	98.27
Public landing.....	188.63
Damages.....	32.00
Photographs.....	27.00
Scales.....	1.75
Travel expenses (housing project).....	225.00
Sundries.....	10.00
Total expenditures.....	<b>\$18,310.02</b>
Balance.....	<b>\$6.88</b>

**STREET SPRINKLING.**

Total credits.....	<b>\$29,000.00</b>
Labor.....	\$3,494.40
Oil.....	11,610.93
Tar.....	10,860.98
Sand.....	1,438.87
Teams.....	1,267.59
Equipment.....	50.00

Watering cart.....	\$251.07
Bay State Street Railway.....	10.00
Industrial school (cabinet).....	16.16
Total expenditures.....	\$29,000.00

**STREET LIGHTING.**

Total credits.....	<i>Expended</i>	\$40,400.00
Gas lights.....	\$2,573.92	
Electric lights.....	37,702.67	
Printing.....	10.50	
Total expenditures.....		40,287.09
Balance.....		\$112.91

	<i>In Use</i> Dec. 31 1917	<i>Added</i> Dec. 31 1918	<i>In Use</i> Dec. 31 1918	<i>Cost</i> Per Year
Citizens' Gas Light Company, scattered.....	77		77	\$23.00
Houghs Neck.....	41		41	20.90
Quincy Electric Light Company, Novalux Units.....	192	3	195	75.00
Incandescents.....	1,354	45	1,399	16.80
Shedd Memorial Cluster.....			4	16.80

**CARE OF CITY HALL.**

Total appropriation.....	\$6,142.23
Janitor.....	<i>Expended</i> \$1,056.00
Assistant janitor.....	1,154.00
Heating.....	780.96
Lighting.....	829.14
Repairs.....	433.21
Supplies.....	262.85
Furniture.....	358.68
Window cleaning.....	121.00
Extra cleaning.....	117.90
Post office box.....	4.00
Chair hire.....	3.50
Insurance.....	84.52
Flags.....	33.66
Electric fan.....	25.00
Total expenditures.....	5,264.42
Balance.....	\$877.81

**CARE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.**

Total credits.....	\$3,256.00
Fire department:	
Labor.....	\$382.18
Material.....	1,074.73
Central fire station.....	\$254.70
Ward 2 fire station.....	185.35
Ward 4 fire station.....	315.06
Ward 5 fire station.....	108.59
Ward 6 fire station.....	68.17
Houghs Neck station.....	525.04
	<hr/>
	\$1,456.91
Police department:	
Labor.....	\$44.00
Material.....	534.99
Almshouse:	
Labor.....	134.14
Material.....	790.29
	<hr/>
Total expenditures.....	2,962.33
Balance.....	\$293.67

**COMMISSIONER'S MISCELLANEOUS.**

Appropriation.....	\$300.00
Printing.....	\$16.75
Office.....	125.97
Telephone.....	60.65
Machine repairs.....	3.60
Journals.....	14.75
Petty cash.....	10.00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures.....	231.72
Balance.....	\$68.28

**STREETS REPAIRED.**

Coddington Street, Valley Street, Newcomb Square, Phipps Street, Goddard Street, South Central Avenue, Atlantic Street, Granite Street, Sagamore Street, East Squantum Street, School Street, Sea Avenue, Berlin Street, Fenno Street, Farrington Street, Palmer Street, Quincy Avenue, South Street, West Elm Avenue, Safford Street, Rawson Road, Maple Street.

**GUTTERS PAVED.**

Copeland Street, Water Street, Newport Avenue, Lincoln Avenue, South Central Avenue, Monroe Road, Hancock Street, Arlington Street.

**DRAINS.**

Hunt Street, Chubbuck Street, Newbury Avenue, Quincy Avenue, Bromfield Street, Marlboro Street, Sagamore Street, Robertson Street, Summer Street, Quarry Street, Adams Street.

**SIDEWALKS REPAIRED.**

Washington Street, Cottage Avenue, East Squantum Street, Main Street, Water Street, Edison Park, Hancock Street, Sea Street, Phipps Street, Beach Street, Billings Road, Bridge Street, Adams Street, Dimmock Street, Staunton Street, Royal Street, Cummings Avenue, Glendale Road, Highland Avenue, Atlantic Street.

**GYPSY MOTH DEPARTMENT.**

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>
Superintendent.....	\$1,405.20	\$1,405.20
Labor.....	4,069.33	4,069.33
Trees.....	481.60	481.60
Scale.....	176.00	176.00
Material.....	1,462.66	1,462.66
Other expenses.....	1,169.95	1,169.95
Itemized other expenses:		
Liability.....	414.92	
Teams.....	397.76	
Horse shoeing.....	65.00	
Sprayer repairs.....	139.09	
Buggy repairs.....	15.70	
Shed repairs.....	15.00	
Rubber goods.....	20.76	
Rope.....	2.65	
Saws filed.....	5.30	
Tool boxes.....	3.00	
Blanket.....	5.50	
Feed bags.....	1.10	
Whip.....	.75	
Saddlepad.....	.50	
Convention expenses.....	10.00	
Telephone.....	18.27	
Printing.....	37.25	
Time-books.....	2.40	
Damages.....	5.00	
Petty cash.....	10.00	
Total.....		\$1,169.95

# REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

## WATER RATES.

Total assessment for the year 1918.....		\$215,886.93
Rebated for vacancies and non-use.....	\$1,844.07	
Amount collected on 1918 assessments.....	194,873.77	
Amount uncollected on 1918 assessments.....	19,169.09	
		215,886.93
Amount due on previous assessments.....		9,942.46
Rebated for vacancies, etc .....	\$3,092.54	
Amount uncollected on previous assessments..	2,858.13	
Amount collected on previous assessments ..	3,991.79	
		9,942.46
Total amount collected on 1918 assessments...	\$194,873.77	
Total amount collected on previous assess- ments.....	3,991.79	
		\$198,865.56
Total amount collected for the year 1918.....		
Amount placed to the credit of the department on account of water used by Municipal De- partments.....	18,702.37	
		\$217,567.93

## SERVICE CONNECTIONS.

Total commitment for the year 1918.....	\$11,618.89
Due from previous years.....	3,976.26
	15,595.15
Amount collected.....	\$9,435.87
Amount rebated.....	329.76
Amount uncollected.....	5,829.52
	15,595.15

## MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Clerical:	
Appropriation.....	\$2,745.60
Expended.....	2,745.60
Superintendent:	
Appropriation.....	\$2,135.80
Expended.....	2,135.80
Inspector:	
Appropriation.....	\$1,405.20
Expended.....	1,405.20
Meter readers:	
Appropriation.....	\$4,553.40
Expended.....	4,553.40
General Maintenance:	
Appropriation and balance.....	\$9,634.18
Expended and transferred.....	9,576.11
Balance.....	\$58.07

**Relay and Repairs.**

Appropriation.....	\$17,000.00
Transferred.....	1,530.98
	<hr/>
Expended.....	18,530.98

**Frost Emergency.**

Appropriation and transfer.....	\$9,606.03
Expended.....	9,606.03
	<hr/>

**METERS.**

Appropriation and transfer.....	\$3,065.68
Expended.....	3,015.76
Balance.....	\$49.92

**NEW EQUIPMENT.**

Appropriation.....	\$1,525.00
Expended and transferred.....	1,525.00
	<hr/>

**SERVICE CONNECTIONS.**

Appropriation and receipts.....	\$17,935.87
Expended.....	17,357.18
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$578.69

**CONSTRUCTION.**

Appropriation and balance.....	\$21,550.31
Expended.....	14,943.49
Balance.....	\$6,606.82

During the year extensions of mains were made on 30 streets, sizes being from 4" to 10".

The total amount of main pipe laid was 10,727 feet, making a total of 746,961 feet, or 141.47 miles. Four thousand nine hundred and forty-eight feet of old pipe was abandoned and replaced by larger sizes.

Twenty-eight fire hydrants were set on street mains, 6 were set at the Fore River Plant and 32 were set at the Victory Plant, Squantum, making the total number of fire hydrants in use December 31, 1918, 1,207.

Two hundred and eighty-seven new services were installed and sixteen were discontinued, making the total number in use 10,249. Sixty-two old services were relaid.

One hundred and sixty-four meters were set and 13 were discontinued, making the total number in use 9,270.

For further detail see accompanying tables.

## WATER PIPE LAID FROM JANUARY 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1918.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Gates</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>4"</i>	<i>6"</i>	<i>8"</i>	<i>10"</i>
2	Abbey Road	From Washington to Graham.....	2	6"				
5	Albion Road	Extension to Lunt Street.....			2			310
2	Arnold	From South to Fifth Avenue.....	3	6"				252
1	Bailey	From Park Lane to Merrymount Road.....	1	6"				630
2	Baxter Avenue	From Hill Street easterly.....	2	6"				346
2	Commonwealth Avenue	From Ruggles to North Street.....	2	6"				402
2	Dee Road	From Washington to Avalon Avenue.....	1	6"				360
3	Endicott Avenue	Extension to Trescott St.....	1	6"				660
3	Federal Avenue	Extension southerly.....						102
2	Fifth Avenue	North Street to Arnold Street.....	3	6"				228
2	Graham	River Street to Charles.....	3	6"				630
2	Harrison Street	Extension easterly.....	1	6"				710
5	Hilda	From Dockray.....	1	6"				140
1	High School Avenue	From Quincy Avenue.....	1	6"				149
3	Hughes	Extension easterly.....						245
2	Lawn Avenue	Dee Road to Washington Court.....	3	6"				1,120
5	Newport Avenue	Wilson Avenue, easterly.....						159
1	Park Lane	Extension northerly to Bailey Street.....						100
1	Peterson Road	Extension easterly.....						4
2	Pilgrim Parkway	Baxter Avenue to Charles.....	3	6"				660
3	Pleasant	From School Street southerly.....						380
5	Ridgeway	From Fifth Avenue to Murdock Avenue.....	1	8"				39
2	Ruggles	From Fifth Avenue to Murdock Avenue.....	4	6"				96
2	Sixth Avenue	Extension easterly near Clubbuck.....						80
2	South	Federal Avenue southerly.....	1	6"				200
3	Vерчилд	Waterston Avenue to Ridgeway Street.....	1	8"				160
5	Wendell Avenue	Dee Road to Washington.....	3	6"				1,120
2	Whiton	Extension to Newport Avenue.....	1	6"				136
5	Wilson Avenue	Extension past Elm Avenue to Waterston Avenue.....						312
5	Wollaston Avenue							
			—	155	9,833	359	380	
			34					

**Hydrants set in the year 1918.**

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Location</i>
2	Abbey Road . . . . .	6"	Corner Graham.
2	Arnold Street . . . . .	6"	Opposite No. 49.
2	Arnold Street . . . . .	6"	Opposite No. 20.
1	Bailey . . . . .	6"	At end of Street.
2	Baxter Avenue . . . . .	6"	Opposite Hill Street.
2	Baxter Avenue . . . . .	6"	At end.
2	Chubbuck . . . . .	6"	Near Lawrence Avenue.
2	Chubbuck . . . . .	6"	Opposite Sixth Avenue.
2	Cleverly Court . . . . .	6"	
2	Commonwealth Avenue . . . . .	6"	Corner North Street.
3	Federal Avenue . . . . .	6"	
2	Fifth Avenue . . . . .	6"	Corner North Street.
2	Fifth Avenue . . . . .	6"	Corner Ruggles Street.
2	Harrison . . . . .	6"	At end of line.
2	Harrison . . . . .	6"	East of Curtis Avenue.
2	Lawn Avenue . . . . .	6"	Corner Dee Road.
2	Lawn Avenue . . . . .	6"	West of Dee Road.
2	Lawn Avenue . . . . .	6"	Corner Baker Avenue.
1	Park Lane . . . . .	6"	Opposite Bailey Street.
1	Peterson Road . . . . .	6"	
2	Pilgrim Parkway . . . . .	6"	Corner Graham.
2	Pilgrim Parkway . . . . .	6"	Corner Charles.
3	Pleasant . . . . .	6"	Opposite.
2	Ruggles . . . . .	6"	Opposite Commonwealth Avenue.
2	Ruggles . . . . .	6"	Corner Murdock Avenue.
2	Whiton Avenue . . . . .	6"	Corner Dee Road.
2	Whiton Avenue . . . . .	6"	350 feet west of Dee Road.
2	Whiton Avenue . . . . .	6"	Corner Baker Avenue.
2	Fore River Ship. Cor. . . . .	6"	6 Hydrants set.
6	Victory Plant . . . . .	6"	32 Hydrants set.

Total, 66

## WATER PIPE IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1918.

<i>When Laid</i>	<i>Hdys.<sup>o</sup></i>	<i>Gates</i>	<i>2'</i>	<i>4"</i>	<i>6"</i>	<i>7"</i>	<i>8"</i>	<i>10"</i>	<i>12"</i>	<i>16"</i>	<i>20"</i>	<i>Total</i>
Previous to Dec. 31, 1917	1,141	1,890	37,353	96,542	367,744	994	139,572	43,941	29,125	23,232	2,679	741,182
Laid in 1918.....	66	34	155	9,833	359	380	359					10,727
Totals.....	1,207	1,924	37,353	96,697	377,577	994	139,931	44,321	29,125	23,232	2,679	751,909
Pipes abandoned in 1918 .....		3	4,045	392	511							4,948
In use Dec. 31, 1918 .....	1,207	1,921	33,308	96,305	377,066	994	139,931	44,321	29,125	23,232	2,679	746,961

## GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1918.

<i>When Laid</i>	<i>2"</i>	<i>4"</i>	<i>6"</i>	<i>8"</i>	<i>10"</i>	<i>12"</i>	<i>16"</i>	<i>20"</i>	<i>Total</i>
Previous to Dec. 31, 1917 .....	117	283	1,030	284	87	48	37	4	1,890
Laid in 1918.....			32	2					34
Totals.....	117	283	1,062	286	87	48	37	4	1,924
Abandoned in 1918 .....	2	1							3
Total December 31, 1918 .....	115	283	1,061	286	87	48	37	4	1,921

## FIRE HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1918.

<i>Make</i>	<i>2 Way</i>	<i>3 Way</i>	<i>4 Way</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bailey.....	1	..	..	1
Chapman.....	113	135	..	248
Coffin.....	8	473	11	492
Corey.....	12	124	..	136
Glaummorgan.....	..	10	..	10
Kennedy.....	..	40	..	40
Ludlow.....	6	244	..	250
Mathew.....	2	3	..	5
Pratt and Cady.....	10	1	..	11
Walker.....	..	14	..	14
Totals.....	152	1,044	11	1,207

## CITY OF QUINCY

## WATER PIPE ABANDONED IN 1918.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Location</i>										
1	High School Avenue from Quincy Avenue.....									245	392
3	Pleasant Street from School Street.....									39	39
5	Ridgeway.....										
6	Victory Plant from East Squantum Street.....										
5	Wendell Avenue, Waterston to Ridgeway.....									160	160
5	Wollaston Avenue between Elm Avenue and Waterston.....									312	312
	Totals.....										

## METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1918.

<i>Kind</i>	$\frac{5}{8}''$	$\frac{3}{4}''$	$1''$	$1\frac{1}{4}''$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$2''$	$3''$	$4''$	$6''$	$8''$	Total
Crown.....	27	4	..	..	1	9	14	4	5	2	32
Crest.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	35
Detector.....	770	79	8	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	860
Empire.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Gamon.....	6,180	17	23	22	25	5	3	4	1	1	6,280
Hersey.....	18	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Keystone.....	270	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	274
King.....	290	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	292
Lambert.....	736	19	6	..	8	10	..	..	..	..	779
Nash.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Protectus.....	274	26	31	..	20	1	..	..	..	..	352
Trident.....	30	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	37
Union.....	284	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	293
Worthington.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	8,881	157	76	22	65	40	7	10	7	5	9,270

# REPORT OF THE SEWER DEPARTMENT

---

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

### Construction.

Appropriation.....	\$25,000.00
Balance, 1917.....	3,341.30
Credits, 1918.....	111.99
	<hr/>
Expenditures, 1918.....	\$28,453.29
	13,866.84
Balance.....	\$14,586.45

### House Connections.

Receipts, 1918.....	\$8,347.76
Expenditures.....	8,170.90
Balance.....	\$111.08

### Maintenance.

Appropriation.....	\$4,924.20
Balance, 1917.....	314.20
	<hr/>
Expenditures.....	\$5,238.40
	5,102.19
Balance.....	\$136.21
Appropriation (clerical).....	\$1,029.60
Expended (clerical).....	1,029.60

In 1918 we made 188 connections with the public sewers and they are classified as follows:

### By Wards.

1	2	3	4	5	6	<i>Total</i>
—	—	—	—	—	—	188

### Cost per Foot.

20c to 30c.....	3
30c to 40c.....	..
40c to 50c.....	..
50c to 60c.....	2
60c to 70c.....	18
70c to 80c.....	29
80c to 90c.....	46
90c to \$1.00.....	41
Over \$1.00.....	49
	—
Total.....	188

**Cost per Connection.**

Under \$20.....	3
\$20 to \$30.....	34
\$30 to \$40.....	84
\$40 to \$50.....	34
\$50 to \$60.....	16
\$60 to \$70.....	9
\$70 to \$80.....	2
\$80 to \$90.....	2
\$90 to \$100.....	2
Over \$100.....	2
Total.....	188

**Classification.**

Single houses.....	122	School.....	1
2 family houses.....	45	Hospital.....	1
3 family houses.....	1	Restaurant.....	2
Tenement and stores.....	8	Church.....	1
Barn.....	1	Fire station.....	1
Garage.....	1	Mercantile.....	4
Total.....			188

Average length per connection.....	45.26 feet
Average cost per connection.....	\$40.85
Average cost per foot.....	0.9025

MOSES L. BROWN,  
*Commissioner of Public Works.*

## CONSTRUCTION WORK 1917

Ward	Street	From	To	Size	Length	Holes
2	Des Moines Road	East Howard Street	Winter Street	15"	760.	4
3	Madison Avenue	Kendrick Avenue	southerly	8"	200.	1
2	Main Street	Station 2 plus 45.	Spring Street	8"	320.	2
5	Safford Street	Hobart Street	notherly	8"	275.	1
2	Winter Street	East Howard Street	Solomon's Drive	8"	486.5	3
					<hr/>	
				2,041.5	11	

Total length of sewer 0.387 miles. 11 manholes.

### Construction done under Government Contract Housing Project Number 62

River Street Tract.		Arnold Street Tract.		Baker Basin Tract.	
Street	From	Street	To	Street	To
Abbey Road	Washington Street	Graham Street	Graham Street	8"	318.
Graham Street	Abbey Road	Charles Street	Charles Street	8"	453.
Pilgrim Parkway	Baxter Avenue	Charles Street	Charles Street	8"	675.
Baxter Avenue	Washington Street	Pilgrim Parkway	Washington Street	8"	112.
Arnold Street	Fifth Avenue	near South Street	near South Street	8"	475.
Ruggles Street	Fifth Avenue	Murdock Avenue	Murdock Avenue	8"	625.
Commonwealth Avenue	Washington Street	near Ruggles Street	near Ruggles Street	8"	265.
North Street	Fifth Avenue	Commonwealth Avenue	Commonwealth Avenue	8"	261.
Fifth Avenue	North Street	Arnold Street	Arnold Street	10"	633.
Fifth Avenue	Germaine Avenue	North Street	North Street	12"	414.
Germaine Avenue	Commonwealth Avenue	Fifth Avenue	Fifth Avenue	12"	260.
Lawn Avenue	Dee Road	near Washington Court	near Washington Court	8"	1,045.
Whiton Avenue	Dee Road	near Washington Court	near Washington Court	8"	1,060.
Dee Road	Low level sewer	near Washington Court	near Washington Court	8"	471.
Dee Road	Low level sewer	near Washington Court	near Washington Court	10"	331.2
Low level sewer	Washington Court	Dee Road	Dee Road	15"	1,040.
					<hr/>
				8,438.2	37



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## TRUSTEES

OF THE

# Thomas Crane Public Library

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1918

QUINCY  
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES  
1919

# THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

## TRUSTEES

1918

CHARLES R. SAFFORD, Chairman

MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary

CHARLES J. McGILVRAY, Treasurer

\*\*GEORGE A. SIDELINGER, January-June

HARRY W. READ                    GEORGE W. ABELE

FRANK J. DUFFY, July-December

## LIBRARIAN

\*ALICE G. WHITE

### Assistants

CHARLOTTE COCHRANE, Cataloger

MABEL S. BAXTER                    \*\*THEODORA A. CLARK

STELLA BARKER                    \*\*ALMA H. FARR

EDITH L. HYLAND                    MURIEL ALMON

J. ELEANOR WHITTEMORE

### Assistant in Charge of Children's Room

\*\*MARY K. WESTON

ELIZABETH REED

### Janitor

RAYMOND S. BARRY

### WEST QUINCY READING ROOM

Furnace Brook Parkway

GERTRUDE CALLAHAN, Assistant in Charge

### ATLANTIC READING ROOM

137 Sagamore Street

CATHERINE SAVILLE, Assistant in Charge

### Hours of Opening

Central Library, daily (except Sundays and holidays).

Main Hall, 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

Closed at 6 P.M., Saturdays excepted, during August.

Children's Room, 12 M. to 1.15 P.M., and 3.30 to 6 P.M.

During school vacations and Saturdays, 10 A.M. to 12 M., and 1 to 6 P.M.

West Quincy and Atlantic Reading Rooms, daily (except Sundays and holidays), 3 to 5.30 P.M., and 6.30 to 8.30 P.M.

(Closed Fridays at 6 P.M.)

\*Deceased.

\*\*Resigned.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

---

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library submit herewith the forty-eighth annual report of the Library.

The administration of the affairs of the Library have been carried on smoothly and the results of the year's work in growth and usefulness are very satisfactory and gratifying, notwithstanding war activities, "heatless-days," the epidemic of influenza and the severe changes of illness and death.

Owing to the coal shortage the hour of opening the Library was changed from 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., and the building was closed each Monday, or "heatless-day," from January 21st to February 25th.

During the epidemic of influenza, in compliance with the request of the Board of Health, the delivery of books at the central and branch libraries was suspended and all books known to have been in homes where there had been cases of influenza were destroyed and all other books that had been in circulation at that time were thoroughly fumigated. "Safety first" at such a critical time required heroic treatment, and about 500 books were burned which should be replaced.

In June, Miss Alice G. White, Librarian, feeling the need of a rest, requested, and the Trustees granted her, a six months' leave of absence. At that time there were no alarming symptoms manifest, but later her trouble assumed a character which she herself must have diagnosed correctly, and true to her whole interest in life — the Library's best interest first — she tendered her resignation in October to take effect the 31st day of December, 1918.

Owing to her organization, followed by the efficient and loyal staff, the affairs of the Library moved smoothly for more than six months without an official head.

Her death took place at Danvers the 28th day of December and the funeral occurred December 31st, coincident with the last day of her leave of absence and the day her resignation was to take effect.

For forty-two years she zealously served the Library until it became her whole interest in life, and all who served with her remember her devotion to ideals and the desire to fulfill conscientiously every duty that her office laid upon her. Thus remembering her, we take up the work she has left to us and we will "carry on."

In considering the question of appointing a Librarian to fill the vacancy, it was our best judgment that the Librarian should be a man, that Quincy was entitled to the best man it was possible to obtain, a man of successful experience in constructive administration, a man of family, if possible, and one who would become a citizen of our city and of worth to the community other than in the institution he is to direct. In Mr. Truman R. Temple, who comes to us January 1st, 1919, we feel that we have secured a Librarian with all the requisite qualifications.

It was the desire of the Trustees to restore the beautiful green lawn of the Library grounds which was so pleasing and restful, not only to the eyes of our citizens, but to all strangers passing through our city. But, owing to the unfinished condition of the sidewalk on Washington street, and the difficulty in securing teams and laborers, it was deemed advisable to postpone the grading and seeding until the spring of 1919. Then with a few more trees planted we hope to make this the Civic Centre of Quincy, in attractiveness second to none in the Commonwealth.

It is with an abiding sense of loss that we record the death of Mr. Albert Crane, September 21st, at Stamford, Conn. While it is not the office of the Trustees to eulogize, we feel that it is not out of place to say: He embodied the higher things of thought and action, and it is of high and noble things that we are to think, when we think of him. The Trustees were represented at the funeral and appropriate resolutions were forwarded to his family.

It is certain that, while our Library is doing much, it is not doing all that it might for Quincy. The progress of the Library should be commensurate with the advance of the city. Our rapidly increasing population presents conditions that require careful consideration and some provision should be made for bringing the resources of the Library nearer to the homes of the

people. I refer particularly to the Point section. The Library is recognized as a necessary complement to the schools and should receive a like liberal support.

It has been said: "The true university of these days is a collection of books." This spirit of co-operation and sympathy between the Library and the schools is deservedly encouraged, but, what is particularly desired is that boys and girls who have left school should continue to read books to the end of further intellectual and moral advancement. Is it not true that many of our young people are giving practically all their spare time to bowling, pool, cards, moving pictures, or "somewhere?"

Better a boy develop the "library habit," reading the Youth's Companion, than to acquire the cigarette habit with youthful companions on the street. An evening spent with The Ladies' Home Journal or Good Housekeeping enlarges the mental horizon and is making for better wives than tangoing round a dance hall. Tingling the imagination with great fiction is a better mental stimulus than tickling the brain with moving pictures. Burning the midnight oil, reading history and biography is preferable to making history in a police court for gambling in the "wee small" hours. Delving in science to discover how to exterminate the insect, boll weevil, will bring a larger reward than propagating the worm of Bolshevism on the street corners. The question is: How to provide the proverbial "ounce of prevention" which we believe is to be found by establishing branch libraries.

The Trustees, as tax-payers, realize what branch libraries mean to the rate per thousand, and for that reason we respectfully offer this suggestion. That the City of Quincy go to the same generous source for branch libraries as did the City of Worcester, Andrew Carnegie, who gave \$75,000.00 for the erection and equipment of three branch libraries in that city.

Your attention is directed to the respective reports of the Treasurer and the Assistant Librarian.

Respectfully submitted for the Trustees,

CHARLES R. SAFFORD,  
*Chairman.*

**City Appropriation**

Forward from 1917.....	\$274.95
Appropriation for 1918.....	18,282.00
Dog tax.....	2,316.00
Additional appropriation.....	1,200.00
Total.....	\$22,072.95

**Expenditures**

## Central Library:

Salaries and services.....	\$11,394.33
Books.....	3,247.08
Periodicals, binding and printing.....	1,436.29
Fuel and lighting.....	878.09
Sundries.....	1,012.95
	\$17,968.74

## West Quincy Reading Room:

Rent and care of room.....	\$500.04
Salary and assistance.....	847.48
Books and periodicals, etc.....	155.36
Fuel and lighting.....	135.65
Sundries.....	129.23
	1,767.76

## Atlantic Reading Room:

Rent and care of room.....	\$540.00
Salary and assistance.....	841.06
Books, periodicals, etc.....	129.46
Fuel and lighting.....	114.55
Sundries.....	94.73
	1,719.80

Total expenditures.....	\$21,456.30
Held for contract for coal.....	616.65
	\$22,072.95

**TREASURER'S STATEMENT**

1918

**Thomas Crane Endowment Fund**

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917:

Mass. State Bonds (cost price).....	\$19,656.75
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank....	635.88
Received interest on Mass. State Bonds.....	630.00
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	37.14
Received rebate on bond for Chas R. Safford, Treasurer.....	2.74
Paid American Surety Co. of N. Y., premium on bond for Treasurer.	\$6.25
Wm. A Bradford Co., sill-cocks and labor.....	7.87
Granite Trust Co., rent of safe deposit box.....	5.00
J. C. Hayden, labor on grounds, etc.	360.00
Holmes and Hall, spring, labor on door.....	5.25
John G. Thomas, repairs on roof	7.52
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918:	
Mass. State Bonds (cost price).....	19,656.75
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank....	913.87
	\$20,962.51
	\$20,962.51

**Catalog Fund**

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$372.04
Received from Library fines.....	651.32
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	18.63
Paid A. L. A. Publishing Board, cards for Warner's Library.....	\$7.64
Granite City Print, printing.....	130.00

Library of Congress, catalog cards....	\$100.00
George W. Prescott Publishing Co., printing.....	3.00
D. W. Weinhouse, work on catalog....	11.34
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.....	790.01
	_____
	\$1,041.99
	\$1,041.99

**Cotton Center Johnson Fund**

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917:	
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price).....	\$1,890.00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	128.71
Received interest on bonds.....	100.00
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	6.95
Paid West Publishing Co., book.....	\$8.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918:	
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price).....	1,890.00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	227.66
	_____
	\$2,125.66
	\$2,125.66

**Gift of Albert Crane**

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$27.74
Received interest on deposit in Quincy Savings Bank.....	1.24
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.....	\$28.98
	_____
	\$28.98
	\$28.98

**Children's Fund**

Gift of Quincy Women's Club	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$63.90
Received interest on deposit in Quincy Savings Bank.....	2.88
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.....	\$66.78
	_____
	\$66.78
	\$66.78

**George W. Morton Fund**

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917:

2 Kansas City Terminal Bonds 4's...	\$1,880.50
3 Massachusetts Gas, 4½'s.....	2,912.38
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	338.01
Received interest on bonds.....	322.50
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	15.29
Paid Mabel S. Baxter, work done for Charles J. McGilvray, Treasurer...	\$20.00
The International Text Book Co., books.....	52.00
Charles E. Lauriat Company, books..	73.22
Rand, McNally & Co., books.....	16.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918:	
2 Kansas City Terminal Bonds, 4's...	1,880.50
3 Massachusetts Gas, 4½'s.....	2,912.38
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank....	514.58
	-----
	\$5,468.68
	\$5,468.68

**Mt. Wollaston Bank Account**

May 8, 1913, deposit by transfer from Endowment Fund.....	\$100.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.....	\$100.00
	-----
	\$100.00
	\$100.00

CHARLES J. McGILVRAY,  
*Treasurer.*

Approved:

(Signed) HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,  
*City Auditor.*

## REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

---

*To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:*

I submit herewith the Librarian's report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

Various causes have contributed to make the past year an unsettled one in the Library. Chief among these was Miss White's long absence on sick leave which began in June and finally led to her resignation in October. Members of the Library staff were deeply shocked by the news of her death on December 28th. Her funeral occurred on the last day of the year, the day before that on which her resignation took effect. For nearly forty-two years she had served the Library with zeal and devotion and her whole interest in life was bound up in this institution.

By the death of Mr. Albert Crane, late in September, the Library lost a sincere friend and ever-ready benefactor. Though not a resident of Quincy he always took a deep interest in the memorial that his family's generosity had made possible. As a mark of respect the Library closed on the day of his funeral.

Throughout the year many demands have been made by other organizations for co-operation in connection with war activities. Campaigns for camp library books, for War Savings Stamps, Liberty Loans, food conservation, Red Cross, Boy Scouts and United War Work funds have followed one another in rapid succession; and in every case an effort was made to put before everyone who came into the reading room all available information on the subject.

Books for the men in all branches of the service have continued to come in. During the year 3,583 volumes were forwarded by the Library, of which 3,334 were wholly or partially prepared for circulation. Miss Georgiana C. Lane has been very kind in collecting books in spite of being much occupied with other war work. Thanks are also due to Miss M. Lizzie Furnald, Miss Ella A. Freeman and Miss Ring for their assistance.

The epidemic of influenza, particularly virulent in Quincy,

naturally affected the Library's activity. On the advice of the Board of Health the delivery desks were closed in the Central Library and branches from September 25th to October 20th, but the public was allowed to use all reading rooms freely. Books known to have been in homes where there had been cases of influenza were burned. Other books, believed not to have been exposed to infection, but which had been in circulation at the time the order to close the desks was issued were fumigated.

Owing to the coal shortage at the beginning of the year the Library was closed every morning till one o'clock, and all day on Mondays from January 21st to February 25th.

### Reading Room

While no record of the attendance in the reading room has been kept, there is no doubt that it has grown steadily. Mere numbers mean little; hence it is gratifying to be able to say that many of those who used the room were adult students. Naval men who were studying for examinations and men employed at the Fore River Yard found our collection of technical books most helpful, but not nearly large enough. The demand was for more duplicates rather than for a wider range of subjects.

The reference department, still in its infancy when the war broke out, has necessarily suffered, particularly this past year, as the resignation of several members of the staff increased the difficulty of keeping a reference clerk in the reading room during the busier hours of the day. Since October it has been possible to arrange for Miss Eleanor Whittemore to give most of her time to this work. It is particularly important that new borrowers should become acquainted with the resources of the Library and be made to feel at ease. The reference clerk can do more to accomplish this than any other assistant, besides helping regular readers to find what they want. An active, successful reference department is a truer measure of the extent to which a Library meets the needs of the community than a large circulation. We would urge that no other demands on the Library be allowed to interfere with the development of this work.

As in other years, various collections of timely books, kept in

the reading room and changed frequently, have stimulated borrowers to keep up with movements of current interest.

It seems scarcely necessary to say that the open shelves in the reading room are very much appreciated. More have been added since the stacks were first set up and others are on their way. A steel filing case has also been ordered for the use of the reference clerk.

### **Registration**

Re-registration, which has been going on since July 1st, 1917, makes it possible for us to give a fairly accurate estimate of the number of our active borrowers. On December 31st there were 8,502, including those registered in the children's room or at a branch. A year ago we had 5,430, so that the year shows an increase of 3,072, or more than 36 per cent. Of this increase 1,077 are juvenile. It is interesting to notice that while in 1917 the juvenile registration at the branches was 53 and 42 per cent., respectively, of the total branch registration in 1918 the figures had risen to 44 and 43 per cent. at the branches and, on the other hand, had dropped at the Central Library from 30 to 29 per cent. It is probable that this increase in the proportion of adult borrowers at the Central Library is due to the number of men in the service and at Fore River who have come here for technical books.

### **Circulation**

The total circulation for the year is 167,097, a decrease of 16,837 from that of 1917. This is apparently due to the closing of the delivery desks during the coal shortage and the influenza epidemic, as reference to the statistics shows that the total average daily circulation has increased from 606 to 612. The largest gain is in the Atlantic branch and the only desk where the daily circulation shows no increase is in the children's room at the Central Library.

### **Staff**

Early in the year Miss Theodora Clark resigned to take a position in the New York Public Library. In October, Miss Mary K. Weston resigned the librarianship of the children's room and

Miss Elizabeth Reed, who had taken a special course at Simmons College in the summer to fit herself for library work with children, was appointed in Miss Weston's place. Miss Alma Farr resigned in December to take up nursing as a profession. Miss Alexander is still on leave of absence to enable her to continue her work for the Red Cross.

During the six months that the Library has been practically without a head, the somewhat depleted staff has carried on the work in a manner that deserves much credit, and was made possible only by the strong spirit of co-operation and harmony that has prevailed. Miss Charlotte Cochrane, in particular, who for many years had been Miss White's able adjutant, has given generously of her own time in doing the extra work that the absence of a librarian naturally involved.

### **Children's Room**

The outstanding feature in the children's room this year has been a long hoped for increase in the work with the schools. Both teachers and pupils have used the Library more than ever before; the reference work is growing rapidly and the picture collections have been much in demand.

### **Branches**

There have been no developments worthy of comment in work of the branches this year. The average daily circulation in both has grown. In Atlantic the number of borrowers has increased by nearly 42 per cent; in West Quincy the increase is something over 35 per cent. Attention was called in last year's report to the overcrowding in the West Quincy reading room. It is clear that this condition has been aggravated by the larger number of borrowers.

The census of 1915 gives the population of Quincy as 40,674.

- It is now believed to be nearer 55,000. If the latter figure is correct the number of our borrowers is less than 16 per cent. of the population. Certain outlying districts of the city are served very inadequately, or not at all. Since the discontinuance of the Norfolk Downs car line, for instance, the lower part of Wollaston Park and

a large section of the Downs are not within reach of any branch or delivery station. Some communities have solved a similar problem by instituting a house to house automobile delivery. Whatever method may eventually be adopted, some expedient should be devised without delay to provide service of some kind for these rapidly growing parts of the city where many children of Grammar school age have no opportunity to form the "library habit" that means so much to them in later life.

Respectfully submitted,

MURIEL ALMON,

*Assistant Librarian.*

## STATISTICS

## Size and Growth by Classes.

	No. of Vols. in Library Dec. 31, 1918	Added by Purchase 1918	Added by Gift 1918	Added by binding Periodicals 1918
General Works.....	252	9	8	
Philosophy and Religion.....	1,444	60	15	
Sociology.....	1,934	104	39	
Science.....	1,376	42	4	
Useful and Fine Arts.....	2,318	274	16	
Literature and Philology.....	3,377	95	30	
History.....	3,154	225	50	
Travel.....	1,854	40	13	
Biography.....	2,933	50	32	
Fiction.....	8,123	653	7	144
Unclassified bound periodicals.....	4,875		8	
Reference.....	1,626	42	8	
Document Room.....	2,857		22	
Children's Room:				
Fiction.....	3,788	292	24	
Non-fiction.....	5,022	586	29	8
West Quincy Reading Room.....	911	52	2	3
Atlantic Reading Room.....	601	27	2	
Total.....	46,445	2,551	309	155
Vols. replaced, 1918.....		501		

## Circulation by Classes, 1918

	Main Hall	Children's Room	West Quincy Reading Room	Atlantic Reading Room	Total
General Works.....	267	635	107	575	1,584
Philosophy and Religion..	1,013	207	203	208	1,631
Sociology.....	1,402	210	195	354	2,161
Science.....	883	704	302	431	2,320
Useful and Fine Arts.....	5,025	1,576	1,120	1,344	9,065
Literature and Philology..	2,499	8,971	6,066	3,499	21,035
History.....	3,034	1,648	1,403	683	6,768
Travel.....	1,080	1,599	1,066	749	4,494
Biography.....	1,292	791	557	499	3,139
Fiction.....	39,883	18,239	18,185	21,591	97,898
Periodicals (unbound)....	10,224	1,677	1,851	3,250	17,002
Total.....	66,602	36,257	31,055	33,183	167,097

**Quincy Donors to the Thomas Crane Public Library During the Year 1918**

Addison, Mrs. Thomas A. "Universalist Leader."  
 Branscheid & Martens. Free delivery of local papers to Atlantic reading room.  
 Christian Science Publishing Society. Periodicals.  
 Cockayne, Mrs. Frances M. "Daily Mail. Over-seas ed."  
 Corthell, Mrs. W. G. Books.  
 Ellsworth, Mrs. Samuel W. Books.  
 Fore River Plant. "Fore River Log."  
 Freeman, Elizabeth E. Book.  
 Freeman, E. M. Books.  
 Groce, Jos. B. Book.  
 Hageman, N. F. Books.  
 Hersey, Ethel G. Books.  
 Mackendrick, Alex. Books.  
 Marsh, Mrs. E. B. Bust of Abraham Lincoln.  
 Mendoza, F. B. Books.  
 Prescott Publishing Co. "Quincy Patriot-Leader" to the Branch reading rooms.  
 Quincy, City of. Annual report.  
 Quincy Branch National Alliance. "Christian Register."  
 Roche, Wm. J. "Extension Magazine."  
 Sheppard, Mrs. Eben W. Book.  
 Spargo Print. "Quincy Telegram" to the Branch reading rooms.  
 Taber, James R. Book.  
 Underwood, Julia E. Book.  
 W. C. T. U. of Quincy. "Young Crusader."  
 Warshaw, J. Books.  
 Waterhouse, George S. "Ambition."  
 Y. M. C. A. of Quincy. "Association Men."

**Statistics Arranged According to the Form Adopted by the American Library Association**

Population served (Mass. Census, 1915), 40,674

Terms of use — Free for lending. Free for reference.

Total number of agencies,

Consisting of:

Central Library	
Branches	2
Stations (delivery)	2
Other agencies,	
Schools (buildings)	8
Industrial corporations	1

Number of days open during year:

For lending	303
For reading	315
Hours open each week for lending	72
Hours open each week for reading	72
Total number of staff	13
Total valuation of library property	\$200,000

**Increase**

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of volumes at beginning of year.....	35,281	9,231	44,512
Number of volumes added during year by purchase.....	1,801	1,251	3,052
Number of volumes added during year by gift.....	256	53	309
Number of volumes added during year by binding material not otherwise counted.....	144	11	155
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year.....	743	840	1,583
Total number at end of year.....	36,739	9,706	46,445
Pamphlets: Classified and cataloged but not counted.			
Maps: No statistics kept.			

**Use**

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Total number of volumes lent for home use.....	91,520	75,577	167,097
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use.....	60,171	37,727	97,898

**Registration**

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of new borrowers registered during year.....	1,436	961	2,397
Total number of registered borrowers.....	5,480	3,022	8,502
Number of publications issued.....			4
Number of periodicals and newspapers currently received, 170 titles; 258 copies.			
Number of persons using library for reading and study: Record not kept.			

**Finance****Receipts from**

Unexpended balance, Jan. 1, 1918.....	\$1,130.86
City appropriation.....	22,072.95
Endowment funds, net.....	1,117.50
Fines.....	651.32
Other sources.....	19.87

Total..... \$24,992.50

**Payments for**

Maintenance:	
Books.....	\$3,501.93
Periodicals.....	701.71
Binding.....	783.77
Salaries, library service.....	11,610.87
Salaries, other service (janitor's helper).....	1,912.04
Rent.....	600.00
Heat.....	558.30
Light.....	569.99
Other maintenance.....	2,030.78

Total.....	\$22,269.39
------------	-------------



**Annual Report**

OF THE

**Board of Directors and Superintendent**

OF THE

**Woodward Institute**

**1918**

**City of Quincy**

**Massachusetts**

## WOODWARD INSTITUTE

---

### ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1918

*Chairman*

REV. ADELBERT L. HUDSON

*Vice-Chairman*

REV. FREDERICK H. STEENSTRA

*Secretary*

REV. GEORGE M. BAILEY

*Superintendent*

ALBERT L. BARBOUR

## THE FACULTY

### *Principal*

HORACE W. RICE.....Latin

### *Teachers*

CHARLOTTE J. BURGESS.....	Commercial Subjects
GEORGIANA C. LANE.....	Art
JOHN D. BUCKINGHAM.....	Music
GRACE L. BURKE.....	Mathematics
MRS. LILLIAN M. PALMER.....	Science
LOUINE FORD.....	Physical Training
ALCINA B. HOUGHTON.....	Modern Languages
KATHERINE S. McCAFFERTY.....	History
LEILA W. STRATTON.....	English
.....	Sewing
JULIA A. LEAMY.....	Cooking

---

### *Engineer and Janitor*

ALLAN W. WALKER

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held January 7 the report of the Superintendent was accepted, adopted and ordered printed as the report of the Board.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WOODWARD INSTITUTE

---

*Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen:* I present, herewith, my tenth annual report as Superintendent of Woodward Institute.

In a school whose policy is well defined and settled, and whose aims are perfectly understood, there is little new to report from year to year, and a few words will suffice to record the features of the school year which has just passed.

Woodward Institute has not escaped the setbacks and burdens which the war has occasioned in all lines of business, or indeed, in all human endeavor. The year has on the whole been a most difficult one. Fuel shortage, influenza epidemic, decreased attendance, changes in teachers, — all these have been factors affecting our year's work, arising from the world war conditions.

The fuel shortage was felt only to a slight degree; contracts for fuel placed some time ahead enabled us to avoid loss of time, and made only a minor change in our school terms. Our attendance decreased to some extent, but far less than has been the case in public schools.

Nearly a month has been lost, however, as the result of the influenza epidemic, one of our teachers was taken by death, and the general health of the school materially affected. Finally, there have been more changes in the teaching force during the year than for many years. Here, too, we have shared in the general lot of all educational institutions.

Miss Martha MacCarthy, for several years the instructor in physical training, resigned in the summer to take up Red Cross work, and was succeeded by Miss Louine Ford of Melrose, who came to Woodward from the New Britian public school system. Miss Minnie Shedd, instructor in French and German, resigned to accept a position elsewhere, and was succeeded by Miss Elizabeth Sherman of Dorchester. At Christmas, Miss Sherman was forced by home conditions to give up teaching, and Miss Alcina B. Hough-

ton of Whitman has taken her place. Miss Houghton comes to Woodward Institute from the Nutting, N. J., High School. Miss Marguerite Mathews, teacher of English and history, also resigned during the summer to accept public school work, and her place was taken by Miss Hazel Edgerly. Miss Edgerly's death, after a service of only three months, as an outcome of the epidemic, is most regrettable. She had but just started on her teaching career, was of brilliant mind, genial disposition, and unusual fitness for her work. She would have been a highly successful teacher. Miss Edgerly's place in the school has been taken by Miss Miriam Thomas of Brockton, who was previously engaged in public school work.

The enrollment of the school, while considerably less than in former years because of general business conditions, is not likely to decrease further. If it were possible for the enrollment to remain stationary at about the present figures it would be desirable.

For the last few years, Woodward Institute has been sending many of its graduates to the Normal Schools of the State, such pupils entering normal school on certificate without examination. The State Board of Education has made a recent ruling, withdrawing from all private schools the certificate privilege. This ruling may tend to decrease the number of our girls fitting for normal school, unless an exception is made by the State Board in the case of this school. A request for such exception has been made, and is now held under advisement.

The Alumnae prize for the best essay written by a member of the Senior Class upon an assigned subject has been awarded to Esther I. Gibson.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT L. BARBOUR,  
*Superintendent.*

# STATISTICS

## CLASS AND TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY YEARS

		Seventh Class	Sixth Class	Fifth Class	Fourth Class	Third Class	Junior Class	Senior Class	Postgraduate	Total	Teachers
Spring of 1894.	28	15	17	13	7	:				80	7
1894-1895.	41	44	18	17	5	:				125	8
1895-1896.	9	41	36	10	11	8				115	8
1896-1897.	..	29	28	32	5	8				107	8
1897-1898.	..	13	22	23	28	5				94	8
1898-1899.	..	14	13	17	21	27				92	8
1899-1900.	..	20	14	13	14	21				85	8
1900-1901.	3	28	18	11	14	14				88	8
1901-1902.	13	40	28	15	9	14				121	7
1902-1903.	11	55	35	27	16	9				155	8
1903-1904.	..	43	46	30	25	15				164	8
1904-1905.	..	..	47	38	38	33				160	8
1905-1906.	..	..	47	43	35	37				168	8
1906-1907.	..	..	51	40	37	34				171	8
1907-1908.	..	..	49	48	28	33				162	8
1908-1909.	..	..	50	43	39	23				161	8
1909-1910.	..	..	55	47	34	30				171	8
1910-1911.	..	..	66	43	31	30				178	8
1911-1912.	..	..	73	47	35	31				188	9
1912-1913.	..	..	82	62	36	25				211	9
1913-1914.	..	..	60	69	36	32				201	8
1914-1915.	..	..	52	59	49	32				197	8
1915-1916.	..	..	72	49	32	47				207	8
1916-1917.	..	..	65	63	28	34				197	8
1917-1918.	..	..	68	46	39	29				184	8
Fall of 1918.	..	..	32	50	31	41	1			155	8
											4
											12

Average attendance ..... 92.11 per cent

## FITTING FOR HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

	Fitting for College	Fitting for Normal School
Postgraduates.	1	..
1919.	4	9
1920.	6	8
1921.	16	14
1922.	8	10
Total.	35	41

## SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY COURSES

## COST OF CONDUCTING WOODWARD INSTITUTE SINCE ORGANIZATION

	Total Cost	Per Capita Cost
1894-1895.....	\$8,874.00	\$70.99
1895-1896.....	11,060.00	96.17
1896-1897.....	10,874.00	101.66
1897-1898.....	10,349.00	110.09
1898-1899.....	10,458.00	113.67
1899-1900.....	10,924.00	128.52
1900-1901.....	10,947.00	125.54
1901-1902.....	12,727.00	105.18
1902-1903.....	11,877.00	78.56
1903-1904.....	12,241.00	74.64
1904-1905.....	12,122.00	75.76
1905-1906.....	12,359.00	73.56
1906-1907.....	12,374.00	72.62
1907-1908.....	12,625.00	77.93
1908-1909.....	12,963.00	80.52
1909-1910.....	13,036.00	76.23
1910-1911.....	13,168.00	73.95
1911-1912.....	13,422.00	71.39
1912-1913.....	13,009.00	61.65
1913-1914.....	12,991.97	64.66
1914-1915.....	13,013.27	66.16
1915-1916.....	13,208.39	68.65
1916-1917.....	13,617.13	74.68
1917-1918.....	14,409.25	86.46

# COURSES OF STUDY

ADOPTED 1919

## COLLEGE COURSE

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
English 4	English 4	English 4	English 4
Algebra 5	Geometry 5	Latin 5	Latin 5
Latin 5	Latin 5	French 5	French 5
Ancient History 5	French 5	Music (1)	Review of Mathematics 5
Music (2) 1	Music (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1	Music (1)
Physical Training (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1		Physical Training (2) 1
		<i>Elect one</i>	<i>Elect one</i>
		German 5	German 5
		Modern History 5	American History 5
		Chemistry (5) 4	and Civics 5

## NORMAL COURSE

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
English 4	English .4	English 4	English 4
Algebra 5	Geometry 5	Chemistry (5) 4	American History and Civics 5
Ancient History 5	Science (5) 4	Modern History 5	
Music (2) 1	Music (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1
Physical Training (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1	Music (1)
Drawing (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1	Music (1)	Drawing (2) 1
<i>Elect one</i>	<i>Elect one</i>	<i>Elect one</i>	<i>Elect two</i>
Latin 5	Latin 5	Latin 5	Latin 5
Science (4) 3	French 5	French 5	French 5
			Review of Mathematics 5
			Industrial Geography 4
<i>Harmony may be taken during the third and fourth years</i>			

## GENERAL COURSE

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>
English 4 Algebra or 5 (Arithmetic 4 Music (2) 1 Physical Train- ing (2) 1	English 4 Music (2) 1 Physical Train- ing (2) 1	English 4 Music (1) Physical Train- ing (2) 1	English 4 Music (1) Physical Train- ing (2) 1
<i>Elect not more than sixteen points</i>	<i>Elect not more than sixteen points</i>	<i>Elect not more than sixteen points</i>	<i>Elect not more than sixteen points</i>
<i>Elect not more than ten points</i>	Drawing (2) 1 Latin 5 French 5 Science (5) 4 Geometry 5	Drawing (2) 1 Latin 5 French 5 German 5 Science (5) 4 Bookkeeping 5 Modern History 5 Stenography 5 Typewriting (5) 3	Drawing (2) 1 Latin 5 French 5 German 5 Review of Mathematics 5 Industrial Geography 4 American History and Civics 5 Stenography 5 Typewriting (5) 3 Cooking (2) 1 Sewing (8) 4

## NOTES

---

1. The figure at the right of each study denotes the diploma points allowed for its successful completion. The figure in parentheses denotes the number of recitations per week when this differs from the number of diploma points.
2. Two foreign languages should not be begun at the same time. A foreign language to be beneficial should be studied at least two years.
3. Every pupil is required to take physical training, unless excused upon the advice of a regular physician.
4. Place X opposite the course elected, also before each study elected.
5. A total of seventy-two points is required for a diploma.
6. Report cards are issued every eight weeks.
7. The daily session begins at a quarter past eight and closes at one o'clock.
8. A written request by parent or guardian is required for dismissal during the school session.
9. Cooking and sewing will be offered in the fourth year of the General Course, if ten elect the same.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

---

### LITERATURE

The first two years of the course in literature are spent in reading carefully, but without attempting detailed analysis and criticism, as much of the world's best literature as the time will allow. The books are selected because they are adapted to the minds of the readers and are worth reading. They include not only English classics, but good translations from the literature of various nations, and cover many subjects. There are three distinct aims in the course: (1) To teach the students to read intelligently and enjoyably; (2) to develop in them a taste for good literature;

(3) to lay a broad foundation for the subsequent study and appreciation of the English classics selected for the third and fourth years. An outline history of English literature, supplemented by a study of English poets, completes the four years' course.

#### COMPOSITION

The work in composition is correlated with the course in literature — narration, description, exposition and argument, each taken in turn. The course is designed to aid pupils in expressing themselves clearly and logically in oral as well as in written form. Fortnightly themes are required during all four years. These formal compositions are supplemented by frequent classroom exercises in dictation, letter-writing and outlining. During the fourth year, formal argument is studied, together with preparation and practice in debating.

The pupils are urged to write from their own experience, to write often, and to acquire the habit of using simple, correct, idiomatic English.

#### DEPARTMENT OF LATIN

---

- I. Latin lessons.
  - Translation of prose selections.
- II. Caesar — Commentaries on Gallic War, books I-IV inclusive.
  - Sight reading.
  - Prose composition.
  - Grammar.
- III. Cicero — Orations against Catiline, The Manilian Law and Archias.
  - Sight reading.
  - Prose composition.
- IV. Virgil, *Aeneid*, books I-VI inclusive.
  - Sight reading.
  - Prosody.
  - Prose composition.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

---

## FRENCH

Pronunciation.

Grammar: Conjugation of regular verbs, and a few irregular verbs.

Simpler uses of tenses and moods.

Syntax.

Memorizing: Prose selections.

Reading: Lectures Faciles, *Le Français et Sa Patrie* or *La Tache du Petit Pierre*.

II. Dictation.

Conversation.

Paraphrasing.

Composition.

Grammar: Continuation.

Conjugation of irregular verbs.

Uses of tenses and moods.

Reading: de Maistre's *Prisonniers du Caucase*.

Sandeau's *Mlle. de la Seigliere*.

Daudet's *La Belle-Nivernaise*.

Le Gendre de M. Poirier.

Le Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.

Memorizing: Poetry.

III. Dictation.

Conversation.

Constant practice in translating into French.

Memorizing: Prose and poetry.

Grammar: Review and continuation of difficult points, especially the subjunctive.

Study of idioms.

Reading: Moliere's *L'Avare*.

Corneille's *Le Cid*.

Merimée's *Colomba*.

Balzac's *Eugenie Grandet*.

Prose Composition: *François*.

## GERMAN

## I. Pronunciation.

- Grammar: Declension.  
Conjugation of weak verbs and of the more usual strong verbs.  
Simpler uses of tenses and moods.  
Prepositions.  
Syntax.
- Memorizing: Vocabulary for oral and written work.  
Prose and poetry selections.
- Composition: Translation into German.  
Transposition.  
Reproduction.  
Dictation.  
Easy Conversation.  
Im Vaterland, Storm's Immensee.

II. Grammar: Conjugation of strong and irregular verbs and modal auxiliaries.  
Order of words.

- Translation: Schiller's Der Neffe als Onkel.  
Arnold's Fritz auf Ferien.  
Gerstacker's Germelshausen.  
Hillerne's Hoher als die Kirche.  
Wildenbruch's Das Edle Blut.  
Sight reading from easy texts.

Memorizing: Poetry.

## III. Prose Composition.

- Grammar: Continuation of difficult points.  
Conversation.
- Memorizing of German Folk Songs.
- Translation: Gerstacker's Irrfahrten.  
Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm.  
Schiller's William Tell.  
Freytag's Die Journalisten.
- Selected books for supplementary reading.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE

---

- I. Introduction to Science — to teach the meaning of science as a whole and to develop a taste for science as a preparation for subsequent work by making it both useful and attractive. This is done by including in the course subjects of common interest like the following: How to read a meter; water supply systems; adulterants and simple methods for their detection; color in foods; headache preparations; removal of stains; the camera and photographic printing.
- II. Biology. This is made to include the functions of all living things, both plant and animal, as they relate to man; movement, irritability, nutrition, respiration, excretion and reproduction.  
Birds, reptiles and mammalia from the economic standpoint.  
Health and disease from the standpoint of private and public hygiene.  
Protective medicine and sanitation.  
The relations of insects and animals to the spread of disease.  
Man is the center of the course, and at the close all biological principles studied are applied to the human mechanism.  
In the spring a small herbarium is made.
- III. Chemistry or Physics.  
A class in one subject only will be formed for those electing science in the third year.
- IV. Physics or Chemistry.  
The subject not taken in the third year is offered in the fourth.

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

---

- I. Elementary Algebra.
- II. Plane Geometry,— demonstrations and original work.
- III. College reviews.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS

---

### FIRST YEAR

Commercial Arithmetic. A review of fundamental processes.  
Short methods and drill in business problems.

### THIRD YEAR

Bookkeeping.	Double and single entry.
Stenography.	Principles of stenography.
Typewriting.	Touch method.

### FOURTH YEAR

Stenography.	Practice in reading and writing shorthand.
Typewriting.	Transcribing shorthand notes. Copying. Duplicating.
Commercial Geography.	A study of commercial and industrial conditions, products and countries.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING

---

- I. Physical examination. Prescription and individual work, when necessary.  
Class work: Free gymnastics, bar work, rings and clubs.  
Games: Basket-ball, tennis and outdoor games, when the weather permits.

Simple dancing steps, including the polka and schottische steps. Folk dances.

Physiology twice a week during the year. Practical demonstrations in first aid to the injured.

- II. Physical examination and prescription work. Class work: Muscle free work as well as apparatus work, which includes bar, rings, wands, dumb-bells and clubs. Games: Basket-ball, tennis and outdoor games. Folk dancing and fancy steps.
- III. Physical examination and prescription work. Class work the same as that of the second year, but more advanced. Games: Basket-ball and tennis. Advanced folk dancing and fancy steps.
- IV. Physical examination and prescription work. Class work: Free work and apparatus work. Games: Basket-ball and tennis. Advanced folk dancing and æsthetic dancing.

#### DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

---

- I. Ancient History. (a) A preliminary consideration of the origin and races of mankind — their primitive condition, migrations, and progress toward civilization. (b) A brief study of the extinct civilization of the East. (c) Greek history to the death of Alexander. (d) Roman history from the founding of the city to 800 A.D.
- II. Mediaeval and Modern History.
- III. American History, special attention being given to the forces which have shaped the Government of the United States and developed its present institutions. Civil government of the United States.

## DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

---

The aim of the department of music is to cultivate a taste for good music and to prepare the pupils for intelligent and appreciative work in the further pursuit of the art in its various branches.

The vocal and choral study includes vocalization, solfeggio, sight reading, dynamics, breath control, intonation, enunciation, unison and part singing.

The elementary theoretical work (required) aims to give the pupil a thorough foundation in the elements of music and includes rhythm, meter intervals, the derivation and construction of our present-day tonalities, major, all minor forms and chromatic scale in all keys, triads, chords of the dominant and diminished sevenths and cadences, leading to the study of

Harmony — elective, but strongly advised for all pupils in vocal or instrumental study.

Individual class work, one period weekly.

Vocal and choral work (entire school required), one period weekly.

## DEPARTMENT OF ART

---

The study of art must necessarily be considered as a whole rather than the work of different classes; therefore, the course in drawing is arranged to meet the needs of the individual student and is varied to suit any requirements.

Pupils are not only fitted for continuing their studies in advanced schools, but also to appreciate the best in art.

The general plan is as follows:

Freehand drawing of objects in pencil, and pen and ink, and principles of perspective.

Study of form, light and shade.

Study of design, applied decoration.

Study of color in waters and in oil.

Modeling and casting.

Mechanical drawing.

## SEWING

---

The course in sewing is given as an elective only in the senior year. The aim of the course, therefore, is an entirely practical one; namely, to give a good understanding of hand-sewing, machine sewing and the use of commercial patterns.

The following gives an idea of the kind of work taken up during the year:

1. Sewing bag.
  - (a) Pincushion.
  - (b) Needlecase.
  - (c) Emery.
  - (d) Spool case.
2. Muslin sewing apron with lace and insertion.
3. Cotton chemise or combination.
4. Cotton nightgown or kimono.
5. Woolen dress.
6. Hand-knitted sweater.
7. Hemstitched towel with embroidered initial.
8. Silk shirt waist.
9. White dress skirt.
10. Summer dress.

## COOKING

---

The course in cookery is designed to familiarize pupils with the principles underlying the cookery of foods, and to arouse an interest and afford practice in household duties.

The general plan is as follows:

1. Work on foods.
2. Study of the diet.
3. Marketing.
4. Estimating costs.
5. Table setting.
6. Meal serving.
7. Care of house and house furnishings.

## FOUNDERS' DAY, WOODWARD INSTITUTE

Friday Evening, March 15, 1918, at eight o'clock.

## PROGRAM OF MUSIC

CHORUS.	"The Snow"	<i>Edward Elgar</i>
	Obligato for two violins	
PIANO SOLO.	Impromptu in C Sharp Minor	<i>Reinhold</i>
	MISS DOROTHY HALL, '17	
VIOLIN.	Solo No. 1, in D	<i>Leonard</i>
	MISS OLIVE CHAPMAN, '20	
CHORUS.	"When Mother Sleep Comes 'Round"	<i>Ambrose</i>
SOPRANO SOLO.	Berceuse from "Jocelyn"	<i>Godard</i>
	With chorus and violin obligato	
	MISS MARIAM MILLER, '12	
	MISS EMMA WALKER, '10	
PIANO SOLO.	Polonaise in E	<i>Liszt</i>
	MISS AMY FALLON, '12	
SONGS.	(a) "The Patter of the Shoon"	<i>Bryceson Treharne</i>
	(b) "Mother, My Dear"	<i>Bryceson Treharne</i>
	(c) "Under the Greenwood Tree"	<i>Buzzi-Peccia</i>
	MISS MILLER	
VIOLIN.	(a) Romance in F	
	(b) "Un Soir a Portici"	<i>Papini</i>
	(Tarantella)	
	MISS WALKER	
CHORUS.	"Stars Brightly Shining"	<i>Emil Bronte</i>

CLASS OF 1918  
WOODWARD INSTITUTE, GRADUATION EXERCISES

Wednesday Evening, June 19, at eight o'clock

---

PROGRAM

MUSIC BY THE SCHOOL

1. THREE NEGRO SPIRITUALS

(Harmonized by H. T. Burleigh)

- (a) "Nobody Knows de Trouble I've Seen"
- (b) "My Home is Over Jordan"
- (c) "I Want to be Ready"

2. EXCELSIOR

*M. W. Balf*

ADDRESS. "American Youth and the World Crisis"

MRS. LUCIA AMES MEAD

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS

REV. THOMAS C. RICHARDS

Member of the Board of Trustees

CLASS OF 1918

Gertrude Marion Buckley	Ellen Frances Kapples
Mary Margaret Callahan	Grace Adeline Laing
Margaret Mary Chrisom	Rose Harriet MacDonald
Katherine Gertrude Desmond	Mary Esther MacKenzie
Frances Erica Djerf	Alice Theresa O'Connell
Tyra Elvira Eastman	Reba Isabel Osgood
Gertrude Virginia Fitts	Doris Platt Peterson
Eleanor Elizabeth Frisk	Agnes Margaret Raleigh
Esther Ingegerd Gibson	Mildred Agnes Robertson
M. Lois Grant	Doris Sampson
Sibyl Winslow Hobbs	Lillian Augusta Schenkelberger
Eula Violet Holmes	Marion Louise Spear
Ruby Jean Hunter	Esther Augusta Weeden
E. Beatrice Johnson	Gertrude Teresa Whalen

## CALENDAR FOR 1919

First Term: Monday, December 30, to Friday, February 21.

Second Term: Monday, March 3, to Friday, April 25.

Founder's Day: Friday, March 14.

Third Term: Monday, May 6, to Friday, June 27.

Graduation: Thursday, June 26.

Fourth Term: Wednesday, September 3, to Friday, December 19.

Holidays: February 22, April 6, April 19, May 30, June 17,  
October 12, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday  
next preceding Thanksgiving.

# Annual Report

OF THE

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

### City of Quincy

Massachusetts

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1918



PUBLISHED BY  
THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1918

*Chairman*

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON, Mayor

*Vice-Chairman*

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

*Term Expires*

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON.....	December 31, 1918
29 Whitney Road, Quincy.	
MR. ALFRED O. DIACK.....	December 31, 1919
47 Independence Avenue, South Quincy	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	December 31, 1919
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.	
MRS. ALICE M. ARNOLD.....	December 31, 1918
57 Spear Street, Quincy.	
DR. GEORGE M. SHEAHAN.....	December 31, 1918
12 School Street, Quincy.	
MR. CHARLES W. BAILEY.....	December 31, 1920
365 Highland Avenue, Wollaston.	
DR. DANIEL A. BRUCE.....	December 31, 1920
139 East Squantum Street, Atlantic.	

*Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools*

MR. ALBERT LESLIE BARBOUR  
14 Linden Place, Quincy

*Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Men*

MESSRS. SAMUEL W. WAKEMAN, W. H. BENSON, ALEXANDER  
W. RUSSELL, HERBERT S. BARKER, CHARLES L. GILLIATT

*Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Women*

MRS. CARL G. HORST, MRS. ROBERT E. FOY,  
MRS. GEORGE W. ABELE

*Stenographers*

MISS MARION NILSEN

MISS HELEN M. CANTY

Office: Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street  
Office hours: 8 to 12 M., 2 to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

*Attendance Officer*

MR. CHARLES H. JOHNSON

Office: Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street. Office  
hours: 8 to 9.30 A.M., and from 1.30 to 2 P.M., 4.30 to 5 P.M.;  
Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

---

The regular meetings of the School Board are held at eight  
o'clock P.M., the last Tuesday in each month.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

*To the Citizens of Quincy:*

It again becomes the agreeable duty of the School Committee of the City of Quincy to comply with a requirement which calls for an annual report, and it submits the following for the year 1918.

It is gratifying to record that Mayor Joseph L. Whiton will continue as Chairman, and the Committee feels confident that he will bring to the work the same intelligent interest that has characterized his work as Chairman during the past two years.

It is felt that the funds intrusted to the Committee have been wisely used and any increased appropriation asked for above that of the previous year while partly due to war conditions was also due to the steadily increasing number of school children for whom to provide.

This increased number of children brings up the perennial question of accommodations for them. The new school at Squantum is nearing completion and will solve the problem in that section for the present, and it is understood that the residents in that locality are well pleased with the architecture of the building. The matter of increased accommodations in the Point district is still pending, but will require immediate attention. It seems desirable and is entirely practical to add classrooms to the Webster School, it having been built with that in view. The solution as regards the Washington School presents much greater difficulties, it seeming not advisable to add to the present building, as necessary light would be sacrificed and the present school lot being too small upon which to erect an annex.

The tempting opportunities offered in war work drew away many of our older school children, so that the matter of caring for any increase in the number of pupils in the High School has been lying dormant. It is, however, now expected and hoped

that the attendance there will show a marked increase, and this matter should be taken under consideration. Perhaps some change which might seem radical at the time would make for ultimate efficiency and economy. Suggested plans are sectional high schools, the separation of the sexes, an academic and a mechanic arts school, or even something so ambitious as a junior high school.

With the increased demand for industrial training the need is keenly felt for more room and equipment in our Home-Making School and in a greater degree in our boys' Industrial School. It is to be hoped that this important branch of our school work may be developed along broad vocational lines. It should be remembered that apart from their own desirability, special schools relieve the High School.

During the past year the almost kaleidoscopic changes due to war conditions, partly to meet the changing needs of a general nature, but more especially in our teaching force, have placed upon our Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Albert L. Barbour, a greatly increased amount of work and responsibility, as was prophesied in the Committee Report of last year. The prophecy proved equally true that these added demands and new problems would be met efficiently and wisely, and in no degree have the schools or the scholars felt any unfavorable effect of this trying time.

The teachers have also responded unselfishly, and both teachers and children may well feel that through the Junior Red Cross work they have answered loyally the call of their country to service.

Quincy ranks well in the physical care of its school children through its dental clinic, the excellent work done by our school nurses and the general attention paid to physical development by its teachers in that department. But the physical training of our school children might be still further developed with good results, for almost the first of the many facts which the war has demonstrated is that of the fundamental importance of a strong, healthy body, so that every child may have "a sane mind in a sound body."

The year just passed sees the conclusion of the great war,

and with that conclusion comes a challenge to educators, a challenge to meet the changed conditions and which emphasizes more strongly the need of educational opportunities for all. The first duty of a country is to its children, and to perform that duty thoroughly and wisely it is economy, to put it on no higher grounds. "Where there is no vision, the people perish," and our foremost educators are seeing visions of something more worth while than the old-time curriculum, good though it may have been.

Let us in Quincy have a vision of open-air schools, of special classes for those less well endowed than the majority, of increased vocational opportunities and of classes for illiterates, if the need exists. It may not seem too ambitious to bear in mind that summer sessions must come in time.

The personnel of the Committee has changed during the past year. Dr. George M. Sheahan, an interested and broadly intelligent member, was called to the service of his country. We record with regret the death of Mr. Alfred O. Diack, another member of the Committee. He was a gentleman whose business experience and good judgment made his service of value.

The Committee desires again to bear witness to its interest in the work intrusted to it and to the cordial relations existing among those who are responsible for the welfare of the schools and school children in our city.

---

The foregoing report, presented by a special committee consisting of Mrs. Alice M. Arnold and Dr. N. S. Hunting, was adopted as the Annual Report of the School Committee of 1918.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

---

*Mrs. Arnold and Gentlemen:*

Herewith is submitted my tenth annual report as Superintendent of Schools of this city, it being the forty-fourth in the series of such reports.

### A BRIEF RETROSPECT

The past ten years have been years of rapid growth and change. There has been expansion and educational progress. This expansion has been so marked and progress has been so broad that it may not be amiss for me to sum up the most noteworthy features of this period.

Briefly the advances may be listed as follows:

A. The building of the Lincoln addition, the Adams, Atherton Hough, Daniel Webster, Francis W. Parker, Montclair and Wollaston schools — a total of eighty rooms.

B. Better attention to physical conditions of children in the way of:

1. Appointment of school nurses,
2. Clinical arrangements with hospitals for eye and ear, tonsil and adenoid and other cases,
3. Opening of a school dental clinic,
4. Appointment of a special teacher to remedy speech defects,
5. Appointment of a physical director for girls at the High School,
6. Change in the work of attendance officer to a full-time basis,
7. Raising the age of admission to six.

C. Extending the scope of the city's school activities by opening:

1. Day Industrial School for Boys, offering several trades,

2. Day Home-Making School for Girls, successful in numbers and influence,

3. Co-operative classes for ship-building instruction with the Fore River Company, classes which served as a model for the National Government and which were duplicated by the Government in several other shipbuilding centers,

4. Evening Trade classes for men in any trade where a group could be found wishing trade instruction,

5. Evening classes for women in any branch of home-making desired.

D. Broadening and vitalizing the scope of the common school work in the following respects:

1. High School:

a. Establishment of Manual Arts courses with intensive instruction in drawing and mechanical training,

b. Establishment of Household Arts courses with intensive instruction in dressmaking, millinery and cooking,

c. Opening of Lunch Room providing nutritious foods at cost,

d. Making music a serious High School study, with courses in Harmony and Appreciation and the organization of orchestra and glee clubs,

e. Providing opportunity for afternoon study,

f. Recent acquisition through the Adams Academy Trust Funds of means whereby an adequate High School library may be maintained with trained librarian; more skilled teachers may be secured and a lecture course may be arranged for the purpose of bringing before the pupils of the school persons of national prominence to speak on inspirational and vocational subjects.

2. Elementary Schools:

a. Change from annual to semi-annual system of promotions, inducing greater flexibility and reducing retardation; lengthening the school day,

b. Opening of prevocational classes for both boys and girls who were not profiting by the ordinary type of instruction,

- c. Appointment of elementary school supervisors or "helping-teachers" to assist in making the schoolroom instruction more profitable and the teachers more efficient,
- d. Bringing the home and the school in closer relationship by means of Parent-Teachers' Associations and community meetings,
- e. Endeavoring to secure and in many cases securing the "socialized school," *i.e.*, the school in which the child learns to bear responsibility,
- f. Developing a spirit of solidarity and *esprit de corps* in the teaching force, evidenced by the several organizations of teachers now existing for professional purposes.

In the above summary are sketched only the larger, more vital changes that have taken place in the schools.

The reader will take it for granted that in the narrower field of classroom method, or the details of instruction, the teaching corps have kept closely in step with the best that modern research and experiment has brought to light.

#### THE PROSPECT

While it is in a certain sense a pleasure to recapitulate what the School Committee has been able to do in the past ten years, our serious thought should be forward and our responsibility lies in the future. We have just closed the greatest war in history; our young people, schoolboys of only a few years back, have borne themselves victoriously and well. They have proved as nothing else could the value of the public school education of recent years in evolving a patriotic, intelligent manhood filled with the spirit and the initiative of democracy, capable of meeting and defeating the best that autocratic Germany with its much vaunted system of education could produce. The war tested American public school education as nothing else could, and the youth who had been trained by the American public schools met the test successfully.

On the other hand the war has taught us several important lessons from which we may well profit and which are to become the concern of school administrators in the years just ahead. Speaking briefly, the following is some of the work that lies before us:

a. Closer attention to the physical side of childhood and youth from infancy to manhood. Our present achievements are only scratching the surface of the great need lying below,

b. A longer supervision of education, through the medium of continuation schools in all lines, to the end that public oversight may continue in the case of all young people till at least the age of eighteen,

c. Adaptation of education to all types of children. This will involve the recognition of the fact that children are not uniform mentally or physically, and that instruction must be adjusted to the child and not the child to instruction. The opposite procedure is at present causing much unhappiness and disaster. This will also lead to skilled vocational advice and general vocational education,

d. A recognition of the fact that the first business of the community is "Americanization," a term much abused, much defined and little understood. In general the aim of the movement is to bring all members of the community into intelligent, enthusiastic citizenship. A tremendous problem lies ahead with the adults who at present do not know our language. There is the greatest danger if we do not succeed. Up till now the problem has not been even attacked with any seriousness or realization of its import.

There will be little disagreement as to the importance of the problems stated above or with the prospect that they must be taken up immediately. Moreover, they are so vital that most of us will be impressed with the fact that local effort working in separate communities will be insufficient to achieve results of any broad value. The time has come to agree upon the fact that education is a state and national affair and that state and nation must exercise a greater control and must grant more liberal support.

The present movement to establish a separate national department of education should succeed; the present state effort to secure uniform support of public schools, compulsory continuation schools and proper physical education should also succeed. Ultimately, of course, they will.

We are on the threshold of tremendous educational expansion and it is a safe prediction that when a recapitulation of achieve-

ment is made ten years from now it will far overshadow the past ten years.

#### THE PAST YEAR.

The schools of the city have had a more than usually eventful year. The war had its inevitable effect in causing numerous changes of teachers, a large expansion in school population, and a decrease in High School enrollment. After the schools re-opened in September, the influenza epidemic became so severe that for nearly four weeks all sessions of the public schools were omitted. This time cannot wholly be made up. By prolonging the elementary school year to the last of June one week may be gained, but it would be unwise and unprofitable to attempt to offset the loss by omitting the periodical vacations which are prescribed as much by hygiene as by custom.

The rapid growth of the city and the consequent gain in school population already mentioned, together with prospects of continued growth, make the problem of providing for this increase an annually recurring one. It will be noted from the statistical table that the Daniel Webster and the Francis W. Parker Schools, built one year ago, are already filled to capacity. The Atherton Hough School made the largest gain in attendance of any school in the city, and is already overcrowded, while of the remaining schools very few have much seating space unoccupied.

The High School suffered a loss of practically one hundred pupils, but as the mid-year entering class will bring in two hundred or more, and the class of next September will far more than offset the graduating class of June, no time should be lost in providing additional accommodations for the years that are ahead when we shall be faced with High School classes steadily increasing in size.

For the current year, in connection with the housing operations which the United States Government is carrying on in Ward 2, the Government has been requested to provide eight new schoolrooms as an addition to the Daniel Webster School and an addition of a new school building at the Washington School of at least ten rooms. There should be no delay in making

further provision for the pupils at Houghs Neck, where the school grounds are ample to allow for further expansion. The need of taking up this matter of school accommodations at once cannot be too strongly emphasized.

### HIGH SCHOOL

The decrease in attendance at the High School has already been mentioned. This was solely a war condition. With the coming of peace we should have a return of pre-war enrollment almost immediately. For the first time next February we shall have a mid-year entering class, the system of semi-annual promotions having gone up gradually grade by grade from the first year of school. With this system fully completed we shall have an eight-class High School instead of four, as in the past, with entrance and graduations occurring semi-annually. This system is very common outside of New England and prevails in a number of large New England cities. While it entails some administrative difficulties and adjustments of the course of study, its results in securing greater flexibility and fewer eliminations from school should well repay for the added difficulties.

As soon as conditions become normal after the war, it is hoped that we may begin to increase the number of male teachers in the school; securing in some cases by the help of the Adams Trust Funds superior teachers at salaries the city could not ordinarily afford to pay. It is also planned to have periodic lectures before the school at which the High School students may be privileged to hear eminent lecturers of national reputation.

With High School quarters ample for our needs and the assistance of this fund, the school should be able to secure results of commanding excellence.

The report of the Head Master, Mr. Ernest L. Collins, follows:

MR. A. L. BARBOUR,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

I have the honor to present to you my seventh annual report as Head Master of the High School. Perhaps the question most frequently asked regarding the school is the number of pupils

in attendance. Statistics following will show that there has been a decrease in membership during the past year. This is due to two principal causes: first, the industrial situation, which has offered many profitable positions to our older boys and girls, and, second, the fact that a considerable part of the beginning class will enter the school in February instead of September. Because of the latter reason, the statistics at the end of the school year will show as large, if not a larger membership than in former years.

	1918	1917	1916
Whole number enrolled,	1,004	1,100	1,116
Whole number at date,	930	1,018	1,038

The next question always asked is about accommodations. It has been found possible with the fewer numbers by using the assembly hall continuously to find room for all classes. With the coming of additional classes in February, in spite of possible concentrations and combinations of small classes, it will be necessary to use additional teachers, and this means additional classrooms. The only solution will be to start partitioning off the assembly hall into such classrooms. It must be seen that this is an unsatisfactory makeshift which simply puts off for a little time the day when our present accommodations must be considerably enlarged. In fact, it is probable that no later than next September we shall see our present building unable to accommodate in one session the numbers which we shall have.

While the present building is under consideration, I should like to make a plea which, I believe, I have never made before. It is that, when the proper time comes, the interior of the present building may have some attention. The fact has been lost sight of, I am sure, that several of the rooms and the assembly hall still have bare white walls without a suspicion of tinting. The whole interior has become dingy and stained and scarcely conveys to the pupils ideas of refinement and beauty which ought to be one of the aims of any school building. It would not be an especially costly matter to furnish the building with an attractive interior, and the money thus expended would be certainly serving the cause of education.

The energies of the school for the year, as in the case of other organizations, have been mostly devoted to helping win the war. For this reason there are few new activities to report. It has been found wise, however, to introduce the study of Spanish into the school. Other schools in the country have found the study of this language profitable and, doubtless, we shall find it increasingly popular and desirable, particularly for commercial classes.

A year ago, I mentioned the school library as a new departure for this school as well as for other schools. At the time, I could only state what we hoped to do, but now after the library has been in operation for a year we can speak of what has actually been accomplished. The equipment now consists of about two thousand volumes of reference and other books, together with three daily newspapers, eleven monthly magazines, seven weekly magazines and a variety of maps. All this equipment is available for pupils and teachers all day, and much of it may be borrowed for use at home. That these facilities are being fully appreciated and utilized is indicated by the fact that an average of nearly two hundred pupils a day have made use of the library during regular hours, and an average of thirty pupils a day throughout the year have taken books from the library to their homes.

But the library is not simply a depository for books, nor is the librarian simply a custodian of these books. It is a well known fact that the facilities of our public libraries are not by any means used to their fullest extent. There are at least two reasons for this: One, that the public in general is not acquainted with the resources of such libraries, and the other, that most people do not know how to find in a library the information which they may be seeking. The work of the school library, therefore, includes such instruction as will remove from pupils the above difficulties and gradually build up a body of people who will make good use of the large amount of valuable information which lies close at hand in our public libraries. Accordingly, regular instruction is given to all pupils by the school librarian on the makeup and care of books, use of dictionaries, encyclopedias and the usual indexes, also on library classification and card catalogues. To test the efficiency of this instruction, each pupil is given prob-

lems in library practice to solve, credit for which is given in his English course. In order that this instruction may really accomplish its purpose locally, the pupils will be taken in groups to our public library where they will be shown the location of the various classes of books and will be made familiar with the card catalogue.

It is of interest to note that the library, as a gathering place of pupils, has also been a place where exhibitions interesting to the school could be displayed. Loan collections of pictures and books have been shown, the Domestic Science Department has displayed war foods, posters on war drives and war literature have been given prominent position, and several times a collection of war relics has attracted large numbers of pupils. In a word, the library has proved to be a gathering place for large numbers of pupils and teachers where they are all brought in close touch with what is happening in the world at large, where they are intelligently directed to the information which is afforded by our limited facilities and thence to the greater resources outside which are available for all who have learned to make use of them.

In closing, may I express to you and to the School Committee my sincere appreciation of your unfailing interest in the efforts of the school and your loyal support in all we have undertaken.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS,  
*Head Master.*

## EVENING SCHOOLS

The evening school situation has been about the same as in 1917. Industrial prosperity and ample opportunity for overtime work still keeps the evening school attendance well below normal. This is particularly true so far as it concerns the illiterate non-English-speaking men and women. An effort was made to arrange for the organization of classes for such persons to be held in the Fore River Company's buildings, but without success because of the indisposition of the Company to co-operate with us. Experience has proved that when the co-operation of the great industrial establishments can be secured, the results are many times more satisfactory than can be achieved in a public school building without the stimulus that comes from the alliance of interests. For reasons which should be quite obvious without elaboration there is no greater national problem before our American people. It is absolutely essential that barriers between social groups, caused by lack of knowledge of English, should be broken down. Learning the English language is by no means synonymous with Americanization, but Americanization cannot begin except on a foundation which a knowledge of that language supplies. A great increase of interest in the problems of Americanization is unquestionably developing and should have the hearty encouragement of all factors in the community which are interested in the public welfare.

## PHYSICAL WELFARE

Fundamental to all classroom work is the physical well-being of the children. Communities generally recognize this fact; conservativeness and undue fear of expense are the chief deterrents from putting our impulses and judgments into practice. That the State of Massachusetts should decline to put a progressive physical education law on its statute books is scarcely believable but true.

Quincy has kept several strides in advance of the law in this respect, but it is plain that more should be done for the children than we are now doing.

We already have two school nurses; next year we should add another to our corps.

The dental clinic, which was temporarily discontinued in September because of Dr. Farren's entrance into national army service, was re-opened in November on half time. As soon as competent dentists are available we should not only put the clinic on full time but employ an additional dentist so that the whole situation may be met.

The medical side of the school work, always inadequate in scope and plan and too often unsatisfactory in achievements, has fallen flatly to ground this year as one of the consequences of the war. To make this service satisfactory it should be made first of all a School Committee function, instead of a Board of Health duty. Under such conditions the School Committee could engage a competent medical man who would give his entire time to this highly important service.

To transfer this function to the School Committee a legislative act would be necessary, and I recommend that such an act be introduced into the legislature of the next year.

Work was begun in September looking toward the correction of speech defects among school children. A large number of children needing attention were found, and Miss Mary McLean, one of the primary teachers, who had been making a study of this phase of corrective work, is giving a part of her time afternoons to the management of such cases. The excellent results already obtained urge the extension of this work so that all cases of this description may have adequate attention. This can be arranged for very shortly.

The need of facilities for intelligent attention to children who are mentally atypical is increasingly great. The same statement applies to children who need open-air schooling. Reference has been made to these needs almost annually. Unfortunately there are no centrally located rooms available in which such classes could be opened, and until our building programme is sufficiently well in hand that we may obtain such rooms these very essential functions of a city public school system must wait.

#### CONCLUSION

In closing this report, I cannot refrain from expressing my appreciation to the schools for the way in which they have risen to all the difficulties which the war brought up.

Circumstances have conspired to make the past year most trying to pupils and teachers. All have united in meeting these problems, and all have joined to work for the common good. The future will be all the brighter because of this unity of purpose and action.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT L. BARBOUR.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT ON THE STATE-AIDED INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

---

The work of the State-aided classes has continued along the same paths blocked out the previous year.

No advance, or enlargement has been made, as the uncertainties of war conditions have made it difficult to plan ahead.

In the face of the greatest wage temptations ever offered to boys, we have kept our Day Industrial School open and running with numbers only a little below normal.

The summer vacation took the Principal, Mr. J. G. Spofford, away into war work and the greater number of department instructors also left to return to their trades. These places were adequately filled in September, and with Mr. Elijah P. Barrows acting as Director, the school opened with increased numbers. On Mr. Spofford's resigning later, Mr. Barrows was elected principal.

It is advisable this year that a small lean-to addition be constructed on the east side of the present woodworking shop so that our stock of lumber and material under construction may be kept under heat. This will make available for better use a classroom adjoining the machine shop and here should be installed a few more lathes and some other machines for which there is much demand.

The school as a whole is doing a very large amount of repair work on the school buildings of the city, which not only affords much useful practice but saves the city a considerable sum of money.

The Home-Making School completed its second year of life, has held its first graduation and opened its third year with a class as large as its limited accommodations would allow.

When the High School is enlarged, room should be provided for this school as well, as I feel there will be a growing demand for the type of work this school affords and the present quarters will soon be outgrown. The constant development of this school

in the face of industrial conditions which have caused similar schools to close during the war is most gratifying.

The Evening Trade classes have been continued as in previous years, the present enrollment and attendance being greater than heretofore. The Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation is co-operating with us in the maintenance of these classes, paying half the expense, and some of the classes being held in the ship-yard. Part of this work has been done afternoons as well as evenings, as we have planned to accommodate any group that might be formed in any subject at any time.

Although many classes have been maintained, a large number of the pupils have been non-residents for whom tuition is collected. This, with the support received from the Fore River Corporation, has reduced the cost to a modest sum.

Fewer evening classes for women have been formed this fall, due unquestionably to the many war activities in which women have been engaged. One class in millinery, one in dress-making and one in home nursing constitute our activities in this direction the present winter.

Further details of the work in industrial education will be found in the reports of Mr. Barrows and Miss Douglas, which are appended, and in the statistical tables.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR.

QUINCY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

JANUARY 9, 1919.

MR. ALBERT L. BARBOUR,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

I herewith submit the seventh annual report of the Quincy Industrial School.

We began the year with an enrollment of ninety-one, since which time twenty-four pupils have enrolled and thirty-six have left, making an enrollment at the end of the year of eighty.

Distribution of pupils to date:

Machine Department,	31
Woodworking Department,	36
Electrical Department,	22
Sheet Metal and Plumbing Departments,	27
<hr/>	
Total,	116

Economic conditions due in a large measure to the war have affected the School to some extent but not to the extent anticipated.

Since the entry of the United States into the war especial emphasis has been given in our civics classes to the causes, progress and probable effect of the war on the United States and the world at large.

The School has also given material aid in the way of work for the Red Cross, the Food Production and Conservation Committee and other war organizations.

We have also given Machine Shop training to a special pupil with a view to fitting him rapidly for a position at the Fore River in war work.

The work of the boys has kept up the high standard of previous years and we feel that we are making a healthy growth, and in fact will soon outgrow our present quarters.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIJAH P. BARROWS,

*Principal.*

## HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

JANUARY 2, 1919.

MR. A. L. BARBOUR,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

I take pleasure in submitting the report of the Day Home-Making School for the year 1918.

At no previous time has the school had so great an opportunity to prove its usefulness in the community as during the past year. Our usefulness was hampered only by the limited amount of space. With many demands of all kinds each course has contributed its bit toward winning the war. The academic courses have made their contribution, by giving a better idea of the aims of the United States, such as: the reasons for the issuance of bonds; and a knowledge of the work of the Red Cross and allied organizations for war work. The lessons given and the work done in remodeling and renovating hats and garments, have not only lessened the expenses of the pupils for this year, but have inculcated in them habits of thrift. The course in cooking has taught the conservation of food, and the proper use of substitutes; and the nursing, the conservation of life. The school co-operated with the Child Welfare Committee by giving the assistance of its girls for work during Child Welfare Week. The first epidemic of influenza came so early in the school year that the entering classes had no knowledge of how to care for the sick, but the older girls were able to do good service among their own sick and in the families of friends. When they were not called upon to actually care for the sick, many were of use doing the work, or caring for the children in the house.

In June the first class, numbering nine, received their graduation diplomas from the school. Each graduate wore a white dimity dress designed and made by herself, after a class discussion which included a trip to several of the Boston stores, where arrangements had been made for a display of their best designs. An exhibition of the work of the school was held on the night of graduation. Many people realized for the first time just what the school was accomplishing. As a result the number

applying for admission to the school was greater than could work comfortably in the present building.

As in the previous year, many of the first-year girls did not return after the summer vacation, the opportunities for earning money being even more frequent and alluring than ever before. This allowed us to admit twenty-four new girls, all but three of whom are still in attendance. The number which we can accept the first of February must be limited to ten.

Home project work is still being done wherever possible, although the supervision of the work is constantly becoming more difficult on account of the poorer car service. As its own numbers increased, the school has been forced to discontinue the taking of orders for outside cooking on account of the limited kitchen facilities. In some way this must be remedied if we are to give the pupils the advantage of cooking in family quantities. We are still carrying on the serving of the noon meal for the outside teachers, but even this does not give opportunity for the larger number of classes to work under the right conditions.

We regret losing from our teaching corps, Miss Amy Campbell and Miss Harriet McLucas, but consider ourselves fortunate in being able to secure Miss Miriam Chapman and Miss Ada Winchenbaugh for the places left vacant.

We have appreciated the helpful advice and co-operation of our Superintendent, Committee and Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Women, and each year strive to reward this interest by showing a better school.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH M. DOUGLAS.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

---

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1918

Balance from 1917.....	\$5,819.65
Appropriated by City Council.....	295,321.00
Miscellaneous Receipts.....	1,821.20
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$302,961.85
Expended.....	299,010.32
<hr/>	
Balance to 1919.....	\$3,951.53

### *Expenditures Itemized*

Administration.....	\$10,880.04
Instruction.....	209,930.96
Textbooks.....	6,017.27
Stationery.....	10,482.06
Operation.....	44,077.09
Maintenance.....	11,451.85
Miscellaneous.....	5,386.95
Evening Schools.....	784.10
<hr/>	
	\$299,010.32

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE DAY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Balance from 1917.....	\$398.06
Appropriated by the City Council.....	16,805.00
Receipts from sale of goods.....	1,331.95
Total.....	\$18,535.01
Expended.....	17,254.16
Balance.....	\$280.85

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Appropriated by the City Council.....	\$2,400.00
Expended.....	2,222.77
Balance.....	\$177.23

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Balance from 1917.....	\$889.37
Appropriated by the City Council.....	5,400.00
Receipts.....	886.77
Total.....	\$7,176.14
Expended.....	5,878.62
Balance.....	\$1,297.52

TABLE Giving a Brief Description of School Property, also the Value of  
Schoolhouses and Lots, etc., January 1, 1919

BUILDINGS		No. of Stories	No. of School Rooms	No. of Desks and Seats	Con- dition	Date of Occupation	Heating Appara- tus	Value of Land	Value of Buildings	Value of Furniture	TOTAL	Square Feet in Lot
Wood or Brick												
B	High .....	36	920	Fair	1907	Steam	\$25,500.00	\$150,000	\$20,000	\$195,500.00	\$85,348	
B	New Adams .....	2	12	New	1913	Steam	6,875.00	85,000	6,450	98,325.00	137,300	
W	Alams (Industrial) .....	3	10	100	Fair	1855	Hot Air	5,000.00	20,000	2,000	27,000.00	20,290
B	Atherton Hough .....	2	8	340	Good	1911	Hot Air	6,000.00	40,000	2,000	48,000.00	50,000
B	Coldington .....	3	12	600	Fair	1909	Steam	6,000.00	70,000	5,500	81,500.00	45,720
B	Cranch .....	2	9	426	Good	1900	Steam	6,500.00	45,000	2,000	53,500.00	62,628
B	Daniel Webster .....	2	16	676	New	1917	Steam	9,700.00	131,000	6,900	147,600.00	67,122
B	Francis W. Parker .....	2	16	676	New	1917	Steam	5,585.64	131,000	6,900	143,485.64	78,497
B	Gridley Bryant .....	2	9	426	Good	1896	Steam	4,500.00	45,000	1,500	51,000.00	52,272
W	Home-Making .....	2	7	35	Fair	1916	Hot Air	2,800.00	3,700	1,000	7,500.00	8,065
B	John Hancock .....	3	10	508	Good	1886	Steam	7,500.00	40,000	2,000	49,500.00	110,915
B	Lincoln .....	2	12	520	Good	1892	Steam	4,000.00	45,000	1,800	50,800.00	39,349
B	Massachusetts Fields.	2	9	426	Good	1896	Steam	2,975.00	50,000	1,800	54,775.00	29,760
B	Montclair .....	2	8	352	New	1912	Steam	7,700.00	45,000	3,400	50,600.00	21,880
B	Quincy .....	3	12	600	New	1907	Steam	10,000.00	75,000	3,000	88,000.00	58,286
B	Washington .....	2	10	525	New	1903	Steam	2,000.00	55,000	2,500	59,500.00	24,170
B	Willard .....	2	20	958	Good	1891	Steam	12,700.00	100,000	3,500	116,200.00	63,255
B	Wollaston .....	2	12	484	New	1912	Steam	13,400.00	85,000	6,450	99,050.00	94,671
	Land, Quincy Neck .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	500.00	..	..	500.00	9,200
	Land East Squantum St., Old School- house Lot .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,775.00	..	..	6,775.00
	Squantum School Incomplete .....	B	1	6	..	New	..	..	Steam	6,000.00	24,578	..
	Totals .....	..	234	9,037	..	..	..	..	..	\$140,710.64	\$1,240,278	\$78,700
										30,578.00	77,632	\$1,459,688.64

RATES OF SCHOOL APPROPRIATION TO TAX LEVY

Year	Valuation	Taxes Levied	School Appropriation	Percentage of Taxes Appropriated for School Maintenance
1904	\$23,748,078	\$432,672	\$111,000	25.7
1905	25,115,611	462,387	115,000	24.9
1906	26,229,930	498,598	122,296	24.5
1907	27,187,755	535,051	131,065	24.5
1908	28,648,890	585,429	135,840	23.2
1909	31,538,390	606,822	143,960	23.7
1910	32,491,505	674,833	153,474	22.7
1911	34,300,615	689,905	160,190	23.4
1912	35,219,786	804,937	172,225	21.4
1913	36,610,560	867,684	182,625	21.4
1914	40,668,240	935,584	190,885	20.4
1915	43,411,115	990,335	204,451	20.6
1916	62,789,130	1,102,235	221,055	20.1
1917	49,775,025	1,274,240	266,900	20.9
1918	48,484,225	1,173,218	295,321	25.1

## SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children in Quincy from five to sixteen years of age, April 1, 1918 — Boys .....	5,981
Girls.....	5,628
<hr/>	
Total .....	11,609
 Number of children in Quincy from five to sixteen years of age, April 1, 1917.....	 11,060
<hr/>	
Increase .....	549
 Number of children in Quincy from seven to fourteen years of age, April 1, 1918 — Boys.....	 5,088
Girls.....	4,859
<hr/>	
Total .....	9,947
 Number of children in Quincy from seven to fourteen years of age April 1, 1917.....	 9,250
<hr/>	
Increase .....	697

The children registered in the school census are distributed as follows:

	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	Totals
Ward 1 ..	93	189	207	224	214	226	224	161	186	160	125	2,009
Ward 2 ..	124	160	183	174	203	199	187	163	138	149	129	1,809
Ward 3 ..	118	262	241	275	240	241	211	225	203	259	275	2,550
Ward 4 ..	112	136	194	171	166	165	141	159	147	148	183	1,722
Ward 5 ..	98	157	130	212	235	202	177	199	130	156	153	1,849
Ward 6 ..	87	126	160	161	179	161	179	155	132	127	203	1,670
Totals ...	632	1030	1115	1217	1237	1194	1119	1062	936	999	1068	11,609

REPORT OF EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED FOR YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918

Literate Certificates

Boys	Girls	Total
1,772	706	2,478

Employment Certificates

Boys	Girls	Total
675	281	956

Illiterates.....	75
Home Permits.....	15
Re-issues for the year.....	1,362

Total number issued, 1918.....	4,886
Total number issued, 1917.....	4,237

Increase over 1917 in total number issued.....	649
Total number new certificates issued, 1918.....	3,524
Total number new certificates issued, 1917.....	2,912

Increase over 1917 in total number new certificates issued.....	612
---	-----

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER.

Number cases investigated as per blanks.....	2,418
Number found to be truants.....	306
Number committed for truancy to training school.....	4
Number parents and children before court.....	18
Number convicted.....	18
Number given probation.....	14

ATTENDANCE AND PUPILS PER TEACHER FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

SCHOOL, YEAR	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Average number belonging, Day Schools.....	6,139	5,550	5,725	5,900	6,136	6,486	6,791	6,950	7,253
Average attendance, Day Schools.....	5,684	5,167	5,376	5,509	5,673	6,067	6,355	6,463	6,659
Average number belonging, High School.....	704	680	757	778	845	922	964	1,002	968
Average attendance, High School.....	667	643	718	741	798	878	909	942	899
Number of classroom teachers, Elementary.....	138	134	137	137	139	146	153	162	172
Number of pupils per teacher, Elementary Schools.....	41	36	36	38	39	38	39	37	36
Number of classroom teachers, High School.....	28	28	29	29	30	33	36	38	40
Number of pupils per teacher, High School.....	25	24	26	27	28	28	27	26	24

SUMMARY OF MASTERS' REPORTS, JUNE 21, 1918.

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Total Enroll- ment	Average Member- ship	Average Attend- ance	Per Cent of Attend- ance
High . . . . .	489	550	1,039	968	899	92.8
Adams . . . . .	163	167	330	323	296	91.6
Atherton Hough . . . . .	176	150	326	285	254	89.1
Coddington . . . . .	279	260	539	504	455	90.3
Cranch . . . . .	186	166	352	330	308	93.3
Daniel Webster . . . . .	329	318	647	600	531	88.5
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	330	325	655	618	570	92.2
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	138	123	261	242	228	94.2
John Hancock . . . . .	202	185	387	367	342	93.2
Lincoln . . . . .	273	266	539	492	463	94.1
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	183	181	364	338	308	91.1
Montclair . . . . .	75	64	139	132	124	94.6
Quincey . . . . .	233	229	462	434	395	91.0
Washington . . . . .	207	194	401	347	307	88.5
Willard . . . . .	447	448	895	826	770	93.2
Wollaston . . . . .	241	231	472	447	409	91.5
Totals . . . . .	3,951	3,857	7,808	7,253	6,659	91.8
Totals, 1917 . . . . .	3,957	3,825	7,782	6,950	6,463	93.0
Totals, 1916 . . . . .	3,870	3,723	7,593	6,791	6,356	93.6
Totals, 1915 . . . . .	3,704	3,483	7,187	6,486	6,067	93.5
Totals, 1914 . . . . .	3,485	3,329	6,814	6,136	5,674	92.4
Totals, 1913 . . . . .	3,390	3,210	6,610	5,900	5,509	92.9
Totals, 1912 . . . . .	3,168	3,048	6,216	5,725	5,376	93.7
Totals, 1911 . . . . .	3,141	3,025	6,166	5,550	5,167	93.1
Totals, 1910 . . . . .	3,446	3,325	6,771	6,139	5,684	94.1

### GRADUATES.

The following table shows the number and character of the certificates granted in June and the distribution of the graduates in September.

SCHOOL	Boys	Girls	Number of Graduates	High	Woodward Institute	Other Schools	Left School
Adams.....	6	17	23	17	1	3	2
Atherton Hough.....	10	12	22	12	0	7	3
Coddington.....	21	16	37	25	0	8	4
Cranch.....	10	10	20	11	1	5	3
Daniel Webster.....	13	17	30	12	0	8	10
Francis W. Parker.....	43	41	84	51	5	17	11
Gridley Bryant.....	7	11	18	11	4	1	2
John Hancock.....	11	20	31	19	1	5	6
Lincoln.....	15	12	27	11	1	7	8
Montclair.....	8	6	14	4	2	4	4
Quincey.....	14	14	28	19	2	4	3
Washington.....	6	14	20	10	1	1	8
Willard.....	23	27	50	6	2	13	29
Wollaston.....	19	18	37	27	0	9	1
Totals.....	206	235	441	235	20	92	94
Totals, 1917.....	293	311	604	380	43	118	63
Totals, 1916.....	269	286	555	368	48	67	72
Totals, 1915.....	250	273	482	320	57	43	63
Totals, 1914.....	268	254	484	323	43	53	59
Totals, 1913.....	244	266	473	321	48	36	73
Totals, 1912.....	241	265	461	308	73	21	74
Totals, 1911.....	244	277	444	295	62	19	77
Totals, 1910.....	239	250	420	279	52	11	97

## AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

SCHOOL	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Adams.....	504	312	347	383	359	376	407	419	323
Atherton Hough.....	...	129	162	174	187	206	241	255	285
Coddington.....	612	466	439	518	517	581	625	650	504
Cranch.....	382	329	332	318	317	335	360	339	330
Daniel Webster.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600
Francis W. Parker.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	618
Gridley Bryant.....	298	271	265	250	237	224	242	232	242
John Hancock.....	385	327	342	336	360	348	340	362	367
Lincoln.....	499	444	442	435	457	467	469	458	492
Massachusetts Fields.	403	388	393	370	388	423	472	540	338
Montclair.....	...	...	...	251	283	276	283	281	132
Quincy.....	624	620	604	439	474	515	550	543	434
Washington.....	522	436	441	474	493	535	538	545	347
Willard.....	807	763	786	766	788	814	838	846	826
Wollaston.....	399	385	415	408	431	464	462	478	447
High.....	704	680	757	778	845	922	964	1,002	968
Totals.....	6,139	5,550	5,725	5,900	6,136	6,486	6,791	6,950	7,253

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND GRADES IN SEPTEMBER, 1918  
 SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OVER-AGE CHILDREN IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Age	VIII A												VIII B												Total											
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z		
6 years.....	597	196	47	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	848		
7 years.....	23	96	453	177	91	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	854		
8 years.....	2	6	60	108	373	226	118	15	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	910			
9 years.....	1	3	7	20	70	93	316	184	123	28	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	851				
10 years.....	2	4	2	18	18	80	115	276	187	100	22	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	843				
11 years.....	2	...	1	4	5	24	38	113	97	253	138	100	32	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	820				
12 years.....	...	...	1	...	1	4	7	19	32	70	101	248	102	118	30	733	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
13 years.....	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	7	16	20	41	83	78	210	98	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14 years.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	5	5	10	22	21	73	75	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	9	13	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6		
Totals.....	623	306	571	315	559	355	547	364	542	366	453	315	475	242	427	217	6,677	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE IN SEPTEMBER, 1918

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A
Adams . . . . .	6-3	6-6	7-6	8-0	8-7	8-10	9-1	9-6	10-9	11-2	11-1	11-5	12-8	12-10	12-10	13-10
Atherton Hough . . . . .	6-5	6-9	7-5	8-2	8-4	8-11	9-1	10-2	10-6	11-4	11-8	12-2	12-7	13-0	13-6	14-1
Coddington . . . . .	6-5	7-0	7-5	8-0	8-5	9-3	9-7	10-0	10-9	10-9	11-6	12-3	12-5	13-0	13-2	13-7
Cranch . . . . .	6-3	6-8	7-2	7-10	8-5	8-10	9-4	10-0	10-3	11-2	11-3	12-2	12-4	13-0	13-3	13-8
Daniel Webster . . . . .	6-1	7-2	7-5	8-2	8-7	8-8	9-7	10-3	10-7	10-10	12-8	11-1	11-11	11-11	12-2	13-11
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	6-3	6-11	7-5	7-10	8-4	9-1	9-4	10-0	10-5	11-2	11-3	11-9	12-4	13-5	13-2	13-11
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	6-4	6-11	7-6	8-3	8-3	8-7	9-5	9-11	10-6	10-11	11-8	12-4	12-8	12-9	13-2	13-8
John Hancock . . . . .	6-5	7-1	7-4	7-11	8-5	8-10	9-7	9-7	10-5	10-11	11-3	11-6	12-4	12-7	13-1	13-6
Lincoln . . . . .	6-7	7-0	7-4	7-11	8-7	8-11	9-5	10-5	10-10	11-3	11-8	12-0	12-4	13-0	13-3	13-5
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	6-4	6-10	7-6	8-0	8-4	8-9	9-3	9-9	10-3	10-10	11-4	12-3	12-4	12-6	12-8	13-9
Montclair . . . . .	6-3	6-8	7-5	8-2	8-4	8-10	9-5	9-8	10-2	10-11	11-7	12-4	12-6	12-8	13-9	14-4
Quincy . . . . .	6-4	6-5	6-11	7-6	8-5	8-6	9-6	10-4	11-7	10-11	11-5	12-0	12-3	12-10	12-8	12-10
Washington . . . . .	6-5	7-5	7-9	8-1	8-10	9-2	9-11	10-4	11-6	11-1	12-3	12-1	11-3	12-2	14-0	14-1
Willard . . . . .	6-4	6-10	7-5	8-0	8-3	8-9	9-6	10-2	10-6	10-11	11-6	11-10	12-4	13-1	13-2	13-5
Wollaston . . . . .	6-6	6-8	7-5	7-11	8-3	8-7	9-2	10-5	10-6	10-6	11-6	12-3	12-3	13-2	13-3	14-1
Average . . . . .	6-4	6-10	7-5	8-0	8-5	8-10	9-5	10-0	10-8	11-0	11-7	12-0	12-4	12-11	13-3	13-9

DISTRIBUTION OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS BY SCHOOLS AND GRADES, SEPTEMBER, 1918

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Total
Adams . . . . .	33	17	25	17	21	5	38	26	22	16	33	16	24	16	13	332	
Atherton Hough . . . . .	28	10	38	21	29	16	44	14	27	17	25	13	23	11	26	19	361
Coddington . . . . .	55	19	48	31	47	22	42	37	32	35	40	29	48	17	30	16	548
Cranch . . . . .	36	7	35	17	32	16	25	25	28	25	32	17	27	20	14	8	364
Daniel Webster . . . . .	67	36	68	29	59	29	44	38	58	33	45	26	47	43	21	643	
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	38	25	45	24	40	37	52	20	40	27	41	27	68	33	57	28	602
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	18	7	16	7	28	9	27	11	21	12	17	8	20	5	22	8	236
John Hancock . . . . .	29	17	33	18	47	19	34	19	31	18	22	18	15	16	16	15	367
Lincoln . . . . .	52	35	37	27	39	30	30	38	40	35	34	20	19	18	17	15	486
Mass. Fields . . . . .	40	19	35	23	31	25	34	25	38	24	29	18	20	18	18	11	341
Montclair . . . . .	19	5	20	11	9	4	18	7	14	12	17	14	11	18	11	12	202
Quincy . . . . .	44	19	46	18	40	22	37	29	33	29	29	26	38	22	29	14	475
Washington . . . . .	53	20	31	19	17	43	30	16	25	31	16	23	26	6	15	14	385
Willard . . . . .	69	48	63	42	77	48	60	40	92	35	50	43	77	18	42	79	883
Wollaston . . . . .	42	22	31	11	43	30	32	19	41	17	23	17	46	34	28	16	452
Totals . . . . .	623	306	571	315	559	355	547	364	542	366	453	315	475	242	366	278	6,677

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK FROM JULY 1, 1917, TO JULY 1, 1918.

SCHOOL	Number of Depositors	Amount Deposited	Average Deposit	Number who previously had Savings Books	New Savings Bank Accounts	Number who have withdrawn Money	Amount Withdrawn	Total Deposited from July 1, 1908
Adams . . . . .	77	\$207.77	\$2.70	30	10	42	\$81.40	\$5,049.21
*Atherton Hough . . . . .	130	575.38	4.42	96	13	93	170.85	2,283.24
Coddington . . . . .	189	539.76	2.85	298	18	124	185.35	7,485.66
Cranch . . . . .	133	305.82	2.30	38	24	50	90.96	4,520.32
†Daniel Webster . . . . .	323	1,520.93	4.71	82	48	296	1,459.97	1,520.93
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	374	1,390.24	3.72	164	53	234	324.60	1,390.24
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	106	379.08	3.58	41	9	100	378.34	2,825.78
John Hancock . . . . .	168	523.42	3.12	79	23	94	176.40	5,556.57
Lincoln . . . . .	223	1,026.08	4.60	132	22	188	248.47	7,147.70
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	210	537.73	2.56	456	22	189	271.80	9,235.47
†Montclair . . . . .	90	450.96	5.01	48	23	49	70.29	3,070.68
Quincy . . . . .	246	539.35	2.19	403	21	42	111.09	7,195.44
Washington . . . . .	127	778.22	6.13	77	21	112	200.72	9,827.83
Willard . . . . .	315	714.98	2.26	125	60	345	1,145.09	9,486.98
Wollaston . . . . .	172	491.67	2.86	327	22	160	215.45	7,299.77
Totals . . . . .	2,883	\$9,981.39	\$3.46	2,396	389	2,118	\$5,130.78	\$83,895.82

\* Open January, 1911.

† Opened September 1, 1912.

‡ Opened September, 1917.

## REPORT ON THRIFT AND WAR SAVINGS-STAMPS

JANUARY 1, 1918, TO DECEMBER 31, 1918

SCHOOL	Amount of Holdings
Adams.....	\$2,631.75
Atherton Hough.....	1,243.00
Coddington.....	2,854.00
Cranch.....	4,234.75
Daniel Webster.....	4,958.00
Francis W. Parker.....	6,248.50
Gridley Bryant.....	1,250.75
John Hancock.....	1,365.50
Lincoln.....	2,748.50
Massachusetts Fields.....	4,253.25
Montclair.....	1,601.50
Quincy.....	3,227.25
Washington.....	4,325.50
Willard.....	2,800.00
Wollaston.....	7,034.25
Totals.....	\$50,776.50

ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORT

1918	Number of Cases Investigated	Actual Truants	Children of School Age Returned to School from Street	Manufactories and Stores Inspected	Number Found Employed Contrary to Law
January.....	188	18	2	2	:
February.....	175	22	4	4	2
March.....	158	20	3	3	1
April.....	291	31	1	1	3
May.....	283	34	4	5	2
June.....	218	38	..	..	..
July.....	...	..	..	..	..
August.....	...	..	..	..	..
September.....	169	25	7	4	1
October.....	49	5	2	7	3
November.....	607	74	3	3	..
December.....	280	39	4	5	2
 Totals.....	 2,418	 306	 30	 39	 14

RESULT OF SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS

SCHOOL	Number Examined	Defective in Eyesight	Defective in Hearing	Parents Notified
High.....	986	21	9	20
Adams.....	287	12	0	12
Atherton Hough.....	305	22	4	24
Coddington.....	534	29	2	29
Cranch.....	318	21	1	21
Daniel Webster.....	663	61	4	48
Francis W. Parker.....	545	30	9	21
Gridley Bryant.....	250	27	1	25
John Hancock.....	367	29	1	20
Lincoln.....	486	43	5	30
Massachusetts Fields.....	351	11	7	16
Montclair.....	179	20	1	19
Quincy.....	483	20	3	12
Washington.....	390	29	3	8
Willard.....	884	106	17	105
Wollaston.....	457	12	9	18
 Totals.....	 7,485	 493	 76	 428

SUMMARIZED REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSES JANUARY 1 TO  
DECEMBER 31, 1918

Cases examined for various causes.....	9,530
Home calls made.....	1,309
Cases referred to school physician.....	194
Cases taken to Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	162
Cases of corrected vision.....	106
Cases referred to various other clinics.....	54
Operations for tonsils and adenoids.....	75
Cases of contagion found.....	109

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC JANUARY 2, 1918, TO AUGUST  
16, 1918

Number of patients registered.....	2,118
Number of visits.....	1,872
Number of patients dismissed.....	230
Number of patients discharged.....	121

*Fillings*

Number of amalgam fillings.....	578
Number of cement fillings.....	512
Number of synthetic fillings.....	295
Number of temporary cement stoppings.....	395
Number of temporary stoppings.....	200
Number of treatments.....	407

*Extractions*

Number of permanent teeth extracted.....	261
Number of temporary teeth extracted.....	1,008

*Cleanings*

Number of patients' teeth cleaned.....	378
--	-----

INDUSTRIAL EVENING CLASSES FOR SCHOOL YEAR, 1917-1918

	Number of Nights	Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percentage of Attendance
Drawing and Reading for Machinists . . . . .	40	47	36	33	78
Shop Mathematics . . . . .	40	25	24	22	90
Sheet Metal Design . . . . .	24	16	11	9	82
Copper Smith Work . . . . .	32	40	26	18	69
Machine Practice . . . . .	40	18	15	11	78
Millinery and Dressmaking . . . . .	190	91	88	87	98+
Totals . . . . .	..	237	..	..	..

EVENING SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

FALL OF 1918	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
Schools for citizenship * . . . . .	45	20	..
School for drawing . . . . .	71	35	800
School for commercial and civil service work . . . . .	..	..	1,401

\* Classes not yet completed.

## High School—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY SUBJECTS

**HIGH SCHOOL**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND CLASSES**

CLASS		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	22	Total	Class Totals
Postgraduate	Boys											
	Girls							3			3	3
Senior	Boys					19	33	6	1		59	
	Girls					37	28	10	4		79	138
Junior	Boys		1	3	34	35	4	2			79	
	Girls		4	50	51	13	2				120	199
Sophomore	Boys	7	40	56	25	8					136	
	Girls	3	71	60	29	4	2				169	305
Freshman	Boys	5	37	64	26	9	1	1			143	
	Girls	7	49	88	37	12	3	1		1	198	341

**HIGH SCHOOL**  
**AVERAGE AGE BY CLASSES**

CLASS		Average Age	Oldest	Youngest	Average Age of Class
Postgraduate	Boys				
	Girls	18-5	18-8	18	18-5
Senior	Boys	16-11	19	15-11	
	Girls	17	19-5	15-6	17
Junior	Boys	15-11	18-6	14-4	
	Girls	16-1	18	14-6	16
Sophomore	Boys	15-8	17-9	13	
	Girls	15-2	17-11	12-11	15-5
Freshman	Boys	14-5	22	12-5	
	Girls	14-5	18	12-6	14-5

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

---

### SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1918

Number enrolled .....	1,116
Average number belonging.....	967.983
Average attendance.....	898.646

#### In First Year:

September, 1917.....	430
June, 1918.....	350
Per cent loss.....	18.6

#### In Second Year:

September, 1917.....	297
June, 1918.....	233
Per cent loss.....	21.5

#### In Third Year:

September, 1917.....	195
June, 1918.....	147
Per cent loss.....	24.6

#### In Fourth Year:

September, 1917.....	144
June, 1918.....	125
Per cent loss.....	13.1

### ENROLLMENT DECEMBER, 1918

#### First Year:

Boys.....	146
Girls.....	200

#### Second Year:

Boys.....	137
Girls.....	171

**Third Year:**

Boys.....	80
Girls.....	122

**Fourth Year:**

Boys.....	59
Girls.....	79

**Postgraduates:**

Boys.....	0
Girls.....	4

**Average Age of Graduates:**

Boys.....	17-4
Girls.....	17-11

Number entering college or technical schools..... 20

Number entering Normal School..... 1

# LIST OF GRADUATES

CLASS OF 1918, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26

## QUINCY HIGH SCHOOL

Tyra Helena Alquist	Herbert William Hendry
Nestor Winfield Arenberg	Benjamin Harold Herrick
Grace Regina Ballou	Harriet Louise Hodge
Gladys Gertrude Barclay	Oscar Herbert Hultin
Richard Frederic Beckwith	Francis Phillips Innis
Josephine Bennett	Anna Frances Irvine
Maurice Abbott Berry	Gladys Isabelle Irwin
Donald Reid Blake	*Esther Arabella Jackson
Wilson Cushing Blake	Clara Margaret Jacobson
Raymond S. Blanchard	Agnes Anna Jennings
Mildred Mary Brown	Edwin Charles Johnson
Dorothy Elizabeth Buckley	Lillian Goodnow Jones
Helena Frances Buckley	Agnes Louise Joyce
Rosslyn Frederick Burgess	Frank Julius
Alice Evelyn Cahill	Mollie Kaufman
William Clifton Canniff	Margaret Mary Kelliher
Esther M. Canty	Warren D. Ladd
Arthur Tillio Carino	Harold A. Leander Larson
Henry Bernard Carlson	Regina Lee LaTour
Anna Castleman	*Alma Louise Lawry
Joseph Chignola	Helen Newton Lawry
Malcolm Scott Currie	*Marjorie Safford Leach
Laurence James Curtin	Ivar William Lofgren
James Frederick Cutler	Harry Lubarsky
Cecelia J. Devine	Charles R. McBrayne
Henry Stuart Dimmick	Francis Xavier McDonald
George Leonard Dorlay	Cordelia Hope McLennan
Mary Eleanor Drorhan	Stephen John McPhee
Howard Wesley Dunkerley	Margaret C. MacPherson
James William Earle	John Joseph Mahoney
Marion Jane Ellis	Johanna Louise Manning
Dorothy Carmen Empey	Gertrude Guild Marden
Joanna Inger Falconer	Edward Joseph Markham
Henrietta Sadie Files	Edna Mellish
Katherine Lillian Finn	Edna Grace Milford
Violet Marion Finn	Mildred Morris
Ellen Margaret Fitzgerald	Francis John Morrison
Barbara Charlotte Foley	Helen Clare Mullarkey
George Ellsworth Fostello	Helen Edna Murphy
Carl Arthur G. Friberg	Ruth Frances Murphy
Mabelle Clara Geddes	Joseph Henry G. Nicholls
Louis A. George	George Henry Nichols
David S. Gesmer	Aubrey Kenneth Nicholson
Lillian J. Golden	Edith Nicoll
Hattiemay Gorton	Theodore Nixon
Mary Frances Grady	Elsie Sigrid Oberg
Sarah Ruth Grossman	Henry Russell O'Brien
Bartholomew J. Gunning	Catherine Mary Osborne
Edwin James Heap	H. Arthur Palmer
Hilma W. Hendrickson	Lillian F. Parker

\*Honor Pupils

Harriett Madeline Parsons  
Sydney R. Pearce  
Elsie A. Peterson  
Eleanor Brown Phillips  
Irene Esther Pitts  
Alvah Warren Reynolds  
Helen Veronica Riley  
Mabel Taylor Roache  
John Everett Robbie  
Albert Shepard Robinson  
Sumner Jennings Robinson  
Leo Chester Rosa  
Sylvia Alida Rund  
Ruth Esther Sanborn  
Helen G. M. Sands  
Ronald Hayden Shaw  
Violet Louise Shay

Richard White Sheehan  
Eva May Smith  
Penelope Stevens  
Charles Alexander Stewart  
Florence Pauline Swanson  
Edward W. Taylor  
Florence I. Thorne  
Florence M. Towne  
Doris Elizabeth Turner  
Agnes Waddell  
Roy Herbert Walker  
William Adolph Walter  
Mary D. Waterman  
Chester John Weeden  
David W. Weinhouse  
Gustave R. Wester  
\*Royal Samuel Weymouth

Charles Ira Williams

\*Honor Pupils

# ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATES OF JUNE, 1918

### ADAMS SCHOOL — 23

Frances Marion Berry	Dorothy M. MacLeod
Catherine Matilda Callahan	Allyse Marguerite Maloney
Edith H. Ciardelli	Mary Elizabeth Marr
William S. Collins	Edna May Martin
George D. Cummings	Lilian Isabella McIntosh
Mary Carmel Di Bona	John Nuttall
Ethel Mary Fay	Nathaniel Arthur Parsons
Angelina Fontoni	Theodore N. Parsons
Esther Marie Hansen	Evangeline Bishop Pratt
Mildred Christina Hansen	William Lawry Purdy
Edith May Imray	Georgianna E. Silva
Catherine A. Tannian	

### ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL — 22

Charles Leonard Boyle	Ellen Louise McGillivray
Beatrice Victoria Coron	Elizabeth Evelyn Moore
Vever Mae Ellsworth	Pauline Edith Nelson
William Henry Finn	Ursula Mary Phillips
Leroy Homer Goodwin	Ethel Alice Quirk
Lyman William Gardner	Ralph William Quigley
Edward Guyette	Frank Edwin Sines
Mary Clarice Hartling	George Edgar Sing
Ruth Ellen Jordan	Arthur Allison Smith
Jennie Francis Leary	Margaret Grant Sullivan
Simon Leo McCabe	Sarah Frances Wilkinson

### CODDINGTON SCHOOL — 37

Esther Redfern Adams	Lawrence Whitney MacQuarrie
Melvin Henry Allen	Helena Frances MacCormick
Helen Reston Atkins	Dorothy Marion Miller
Helen Gertrude Clements	Max Mirkin
George Francis Crotty, Jr.	Eleanor Barbara Mitchell
Catherine Elizabeth Cummings	Mildred Freeman Montgomery
Mary Louise Cummings	Madeline Martha Nelson
James Jeremiah Daly	Carl Oscar Pearson
Dorothy Dana	Norman Edward Pierce
Lilia D'Angelo	Robert Alexander Putnam
Paul Thomas Flynn	Gertrude Rogers
George Dexter Follett, Jr.	William Leroy Ryan
Berlin Carson French	Jason Briggs Sabeau
Kenneth Nathan Gould	Evelyn Herrick Schulze
Catherine Griffin	Ray Gordon Spear
John Eliot Herbert	Francis Emlah Spencer
George Laing	Dorothea Marie Stokinger
Donald Kincaide Mackay	Fred Sever Young, Jr.
Torsten Henry Youngquist	

## CRANCH SCHOOL — 20

Martha Elvira Anderson	Bendix Arthur Lundgren
Ragner Anderson	Henry Arthur McGovern
Lawrence Maxwell Blake	Nels Englebrekt Nelson
Louise Jennie Carlson	Roy Franklin Nelson
Paul Valdemar Erickson	Mildred Catherine O'Connell
Leo Francis Grant	Euphemia Rennie
Arthur William Johnson	Edith Theresa Stranberg
Jessie Jane Johnson	Harold Bailey Trumbull
Mildred Elsie Christine Johnson	Frances Hazel Winne
Emma Sybil Johnson	Edith Helga Maria Winquist

## DANIEL WEBSTER SCHOOL — 30

Ellen Amanda André	Loyd Wilber Hinckley
Sadie Arbuckle	George Holden
Bessie Aronson	Morris Abraham Ladijensky
Frances Elizabeth Bahr	Anna Leming
Beatrice Florence Biganess	James Hemingway Milk
Emma Anna Boettcher	Susanna Randell
Edward Burgess	Paul Stuart Rich
Sarah Ida Clayman	Wendell Milton Richardson
James Wallace Cook	Lillian May Sheehan
Anthony Fahie Corbin	Alice Silverman
Mabell Irene Downing	Jacob Silverman
Edith Amelia Dyson	Rose Ann Smith
Ruth Mildred Gillespie	Joseph Hymen Stoler
Louis Gropman	Eunice Marcia Weixler
Arthur William Gunderson	Julia Jessie Wienhouse

## FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL — 84

Robert O. Anthony	Caroline A. Field
A. Doris Baker	Grace G. Fleming
George H. Baker	Russell A. Fratus
A. Wilson Barstow	Walter H. Gilmartin
William H. Bestgen	George M. Gregson
Thelma L. Buzzell	Mary J. Harrigan
Evelyn B. Campbell	Elsie R. Hay
Dorothea L. Chapman	W. Russell Hall
Hayden W. Chase	Earl G. Hersey
Chester E. Clements	Barbara Hobbs
Richard F. Cole	Maurice H. Holman
Margaret M. Connell	Paul M. Howe
Stuart W. Cook	Beatrice E. Hurd
Ruth A. Cressey	Norman M. Hussey
Lillian M. Crimmins	Hazel E. Jackson
A. Morris Cunningham	Esther M. Jensen
Mary A. Curtin	George F. Kappler
Charles J. Davis, Jr.	Albert R. Keene
Loring P. Drew	Ishbel King
James J. Dugan	Margaret M. MacDougall
Roger Ellis	Kenneth W. MacKenzie
William S. Ferguson	Marguerite C. Marker

Frank H. Marr  
William J. McConville  
Allan R. Miller  
Helen V. Moran  
Thomas P. Mullaney  
Marjorie W. Nobbs  
Ella M. E. Olsen  
Gladys L. Payne  
Cassius S. Perrine  
Mary Etta Polk  
Irving M. Rankin  
Elizabeth L. Richardson  
Loretta H. Ryan  
Natalie Ryder  
Alma E. Scott  
Eleanor C. Sharkey  
Philip Shaw  
Dorothy Shay  
Mary S. Shea  
Marie L. Siderowicz

Melville A. Small  
Howard K. Smith  
Florence V. Snowden  
Elizabeth E. Sweeney  
Mildred W. Thompson  
Grace C. Tucker  
H. Lawrence Tucker  
Palmer W. Twilton  
Cecil H. Viner  
Robert H. Waite  
Irene C. Wallace  
G. Herbert Wardwell  
Grace M. Webber  
Florence L. Weeks  
Earle N. Wetzler  
Walter B. Whitcher  
Ruth P. White  
Alice D. Williams  
Richard W. Woodworth  
Dallas Wylie

#### GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL — 18

Livia Raphael Bianchi  
Frances George Bowden  
Gaetano George Cantilli  
Margaret Delaney  
Joseph Daniel Dillon  
Olga Mary Frederickson  
Daniel Joseph Fitzgerald  
Emma Jones  
William John Johnson

Alice Veronica Knight  
Elizabeth Anne Morrison  
Anna Mitchell  
Marion Eleanor Mullen  
Helen Mullen  
Daniel Joseph O'Connell  
Caroline Louise Razza  
Mary Florence Riley  
Joseph Philip Saltalamacchia

#### JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL — 31

Etta Katherine L. Anderson  
Viola Elsie Anderson  
Bennie Asness  
Winifred Evelyn Green  
Walter Murdock Hayden  
Tyyne Marie Hilden  
Theodore Elmer Johnson  
Katherine Lahey  
Elizabeth Antoinette Lefaire  
Alice Leinonen  
Theodore Roosevelt Main  
Elizabeth Bertha Marentz  
Hilma Matson  
Assunta Musetti  
Agnes Elizabeth MacLeod

Jessie Alexandria MacLeod  
Margaret MacPherson  
Tyyne Mary Peura  
William Milliken Rainey  
Florence Rosenberg  
William Edmonston Smart  
Vilma Marie Sten  
Fred James Steinbrenner  
Harold Ellsworth Stoddard  
Henry Edward Syvanen  
Floris May Thompson  
Mary Ward  
Anne Aallotar Wegelius  
Louis Otto Emil Werner  
William Edson Westland

Adora Sofia Winquist

### LINCOLN SCHOOL — 27

Eva Josephine Bettini	Angus Daniel MacLeod, Jr.
Thomas Alvan Hanks Buck	Harold Lewis McLeod
Daniel Cantelli	Ethel May McPhee
Craig John Capaccioli	Louise Mary Perruzzi
Julio Joseph Cardarelli	Peter Piccini
Esther Maria Cianfarani	Evelyn Summers Prout
Isabelle Collins	Tony Purpura
Remo Di Bona	Ellen Olive Pyyny
Mildred Evelyn Gustafson	Annie Cruikshank Stewart
Daniel Edward Hanlon	Ivy Trotman
Ragnar Forstain Hilstrom	Eda Maria Ulvila
Lawrence Martin	Mario Vanelli
Angus Matheson	Esther Wright Williams
	Armando Zoia

### MONTCLAIR SCHOOL — 14

Albert B. Arthur	Albert F. McCarthy
Homer C. Brackett	Viola T. McCarthy
Dorothy H. Chute	Walter J. McCarthy
Helen Emerson	Walter S. Nickerson
Melvin J. Gleason	Helen M. O'Brien
J. Everett Grass	Annie Pope
Lillith M. Lund	George Pope

### QUINCY SCHOOL — 28

Helene M. Ashland	Edwin McConaghy
Walter F. Blake	John A. MacMahon
Esther M. Brennan	Mildred Irene O'Meara
Jeanie Brown	John Peacock
Mary Corley	Richard Peacock
John P. Coombs	Francis W. Pitts
Esther L. Donovan	Chester B. Polson
Magdaline Fay	George F. Reardon
Gerard L. Golden	Lucille Renner
Muriel Harris	Frederick D. Riley
Marjorie Hicks	Foster Y. St. Clair
Edna F. Jackson	Elmer B. X. Sheehan
Annie A. Kennedy	Constance F. Stecher
Francis T. Lordan	Bessie Taylor

### WASHINGTON SCHOOL — 20

Lillian Miller Babin	Josephine Annie McKenna
Annie Catherine Barr	John Joseph McGroarty
Jessie Lynn Bell	Thomas Erle Pearson
Jessie Newcomb Bowker	Eva Saidie Pineau
Eleanor Agnes Bruton	Wilfred John Russell
Marion Alice Dunn	John Sylvesta Rileigh
Emily Elizabeth Files	Lillian Frances Swift
Margaret Finlie Gallagher	Hyman Richman
John Glencross	Matilda Atkinson Workman
Eva Pearl Jones	Gladys Louise Thayer

## WILLARD SCHOOL — 50

Rosaria Agrippina  
Theresa Katherine Bailer  
Emeline Mary Bertrand  
Angelina Caroline Bianchi  
Alice Ruth Buckley  
John Buckley  
Marion Elizabeth Cormack  
Florence Agnes Dalpé  
Daniel Donato Di Bona  
Elizabeth Bridget Driscoll  
Bessie Louise Dunn  
Arthur Karl Eckl  
Esther Rena Ferrigno  
James Anthony Flaherty  
Mario Tarino Fontana  
Edith Sadie Francer  
Napoleon Henry Gosselin  
Alice Catherine Hannon  
Mary Pauline Herman  
Theodore Harold Johnson  
Thomas Johnson  
Ernest Jacob Jutila  
Henry William Koegler  
Michael William Kujanpaa  
Alphonse Charles Leveque  
Charles Augustus Marble  
Dagmar Irene Mattson  
Fanny Elizabeth Mattson  
Anna Mildred McDonald  
Marion Mary McDonough  
Sylvester Angelo Monti  
Mary Catherine Neuner  
Nellie Alice Nordberg  
Theresa Frances Pangraze  
Clayton Parry  
John William Perry  
Ernest Patrick Ready  
Catherine Reddington  
Helen Jane Robertson  
Carl Bergers Sakrison  
Biago Joseph Salvucci  
Hazel Rose Schools  
Mary Elizabeth Scully  
Margaret Shea  
Frederick John Smollett  
Enrico Testa  
Edith Verna Trask  
Wapaa Warno Tuori  
Edward Stanley Warmington  
Elizabeth Ingaborg Wiklund

## WOLLASTON SCHOOL — 37

Winifred Christine Barnes  
Dorothy Freeman Bates  
Colby Oliver Berry  
Elizabeth Ella Bock  
Hester Lang Buchanan  
Dorothy Buckner  
Arthur Stanley Chessman  
George Leonard Cole, Jr.  
Doris Lloyd Currier  
Mary Drake  
Louis Alfred DuPlessis, Jr.  
Elford Sturtevant Durgan  
Alexander Smart Edmonston  
Raymond Joseph Finnian  
Charles Laten Goodwin  
Lawrence Winfield Guild  
Helen MacKay Handy  
Irving Jack Jones

Robert Gaynor Jones  
Dorothy Alden Kempton  
Helen Doris Lake  
Doris Curtis Lewis  
Dorothy Esther Locke  
Vera Kathaline Longmire  
Lewis Carvel Lynds  
Fanny Ellen McGrath  
Paul Boyd Morrison  
Walter Leon Nee  
Thyra Alma Oster  
Marjorie Coburn Payson  
Doris Pinkham  
Paul Frankel Reed  
Wilford William Sands  
Malcolm DeForrest Seavey  
Priscilla Streeter  
George Gordon Watts

John Wilson, Jr.

## QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL — 7

Mary Ellen Creedon  
Sophie Eugenia Johnson  
Frances Tola Malia

Inez Mabel Narsten  
Esther Mae Nason  
Agnes Mary Riley  
Esther Emily Salenius

QUINCY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL — 37

William H. Buckley	Electrical	Eric O. Felt	Machinist
Frederick Burleigh	Cabinet Making	Charles E. Fitch	Machinist
Amelio Della Chiesa	Plumber	Robert A. E. Jacobson	Machinist
Albert H. Duplissey	Sheet Metal	Arthur Johnson	Machinist
John W. Fruth	Cabinet Making	Carl H. Johnson	Machinist
Rudolph W. Kalns	Cabinet Making	Oscar W. Kelley	Joiner
Frank L. Pitts	Plumber	Lester Liley	Machinist
Charles E. Thompson	Sheet Metal	Albert Macagini	Machinist
Robert Thompson	Sheet Metal	Robert E. Mahoney	Mould Loft
George Turnbull	Sheet Metal	James T. McCann	Joiner
Chester Young	Electrical	Ezekiel McCulloch	Sheet Metal
<b>CO-OPERATIVE DEPARTMENT</b>		Gerald E. Mullen	Telephone
Thomas Barrie	Machinist	Charles J. O'Neil	Machinist
James Barton	Joiner	Elmer O. Peterson	Machinist
Guy L. Bishop	Machinist	Roland H. Pinel	Joiner
Frank Bruton	Machinist	Richard Raasch	Machinist
Walter Dewey	Machinist	Russell D. Tufts	Machinist
Oscar H. Djerf	Machinist	Thomas Tyson	Machinist
		Harold P. Wyman	Joiner
		Warren E. Williams	Mould Loft

---

## IN MEMORY

---

MR. ALFRED O. DIACK

Died September 14, 1918

Member of Quincy School Committee  
January 1, 1914 — September 14, 1918

Miss J. ELIZABETH SULLIVAN

Died January 25, 1918

Lincoln School

September, 1892 — January 25, 1918

Miss MARY F. SAMPSON

Died April 19, 1918

Washington School

September, 1900 — April 19, 1918

MR. J. EVERETT RICKER

Died April 14, 1918

High School

November, 1917 — April 14, 1918

Miss JESSIE A. GOOGINS

Died September 18, 1918

Willard School

September, 1918 — September 18, 1918

---

## **ORGANIZATION OF QUINCY TEACHERS**

---

### **QUINCY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION:**

Thomas B. Pollard, President.  
Alice B. Beal, Secretary.

### **QUINCY ELEMENTARY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION:**

Susan Bishop, President.  
Ethel Vogler, Secretary.

### **QUINCY SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB:**

David H. Goodspeed, President.  
Harry W. French, Secretary.

### **QUINCY MASTERS' ASSISTANTS ASSOCIATION:**

Elizabeth A. Garrity, President.  
Mary L. Egan, Secretary.

### **PARKER ROUND TABLE — GRAMMAR MASTERS.**

Henry F. Fisk, Secretary.

## CORPS OF TEACHERS

JANUARY, 1919

---

§ College Graduate.

† Attended college but did not graduate.

\* Graduate of normal school.

† Attended but not a graduate of normal school.

¶ Graduate of kindergarten training school.

---

### HIGH SCHOOL

Hancock Street, corner Butler Road

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Ernest L. Collins, Head Master §	1912	79 Butler Road
Ralph R. Barr, Sub-Master §	1917	15 Merrymount Road
John F. Roache §	1906	44 Edison Park
Harry W. French †	1913	74 Butler Road
Charles B. Thomson	1913	38 Woodbine Street
Matthew Nicoll	1917	5 Roselin Avenue
George Casey §	1918	692 Washington Street, Braintree
Joseph W. Thomas §	1918	95 Merrymount Road
Clara E. Thompson *	1892	3 So. Central Avenue
Grace A. Howe §	1904	52 Greenleaf Street
Elizabeth I. O'Neill §	1911	30 Powell Street, Brookline
Victoria M. H. Zeller §	1911	1471 Washington St., West Newton
Lucy H. Atwood *	1913	260 Beale Street
Alice D. Brooks §	1913	94 Greenleaf Street
Sally F. Dawes §	1913	44 Russell Park
Elizabeth G. Anderson *	1914	68 Elm Street
J. Marjorie Bailey §	1914	52 Brook Street
Margaret Seymour §	1914	68 Standish Avenue
Maud P. Thayer §	1914	94 Greenleaf Street

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Clara V. Bushnell *	1915	1079 Hancock Street
Agnes G. Donovan	1915	34 Upland Road
Vivian Taber §	1915	315 Farrington Street
Ruth M. Giles §	1915	260 Beale Street
Hazel H. Wavle §	1915	11 Story Street, Cambridge
Jordine Davison *	1916	137 Billings Street
Julia A. Leamy §	1916	18 Washington Street
Marjorie W. Shaw §	1916	38 Russell Park
Sarah Damon §	1917	44 Russell Park
Helen FitzGerald §	1917	23 Bridge Street
Eleanor M. Galleher §	1917	80 Porter Rd., Cambridge
Lucy S. Page §	1917	36 Huntly Road
Jenny R. Hall §	1918	174 Grove Street, Wellesley
Eunice R. Hinckley §	1918	8 Fox Point Road, Dorchester
Isabel Perkins §	1918	60 Spear Street
Eleanor M. Platt §	1918	10 Auburn Place, Brookline
Blanche L. Shepard *	1918	110 Upland Road
Margaret Siebert §	1918	67 Park Lane
M. Helen Vaile *	1918	56 Butler Road
Florence Wylie *	1918	42 Butler Road
Anna K. Young §	1918	72 Willow Street
Anna L. Bates, Librarian §	1917	94 Greenleaf Street
Margaret Lennon, Clerk		54 Lunt Street

### ADAMS SCHOOL

Abigail Avenue

Andrew H. MacPhail, Master §	1916	7 Endicott Street
Mary L. Egan	VIII 1904	10 Cross Street
Jennie F. Griffin	VII 1897	22 Guild Street
Elizabeth W. Ross *	VI 1907	216 Liberty Street

|| Master also of Cranch School.

			<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Caroline Welsh *	V-VI	1917	39 Payne Street	
Beatrice H. Rothwell †	IV-V	1899	61 Payne Street	
Eliza F. Dolan *	IV	1884	69 Revere Road	
Ruth Kemp *	III	1911	22 Bennington St.	
Lora E. Lamb *	II	1913	1 Crescent Street	
Euphrasia Hernan	I	1879	48 Quincy Avenue	

### ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL

#### Sea Street

James S. Perkins, Master *		1911	1166 Hancock St.
Elizabeth A. Garrity ‡	VIII	1910	13 Cottage Street
Alice L. Goodspeed *	VII	1914	11 Brooks Street
Beatrice E. Drake *	VII	1918	82 Center Road
Mary A. Shyne *	VI	1917	53 Butler Road
Annie E. Burns	V	1897	13 Payne Street
Antoinette E. Jacobs *	IV	1915	91 Independence Ave.
Marion F. Keast *	III	1915	46 Presidents Ave.
Grace H. Cottle *	II	1918	56 Spear Street
Susan E. Morse *	I	1918	298 Safford Street

|| Master also of Coddington School.

### CODDINGTON SCHOOL

#### Coddington Street, near Washington

James S. Perkins, Master *		1911	1166 Hancock St.
Jennie N. Whitcher *	VIII	1902	38 Lowell Street, Braintree
Mabel B. Philip *	VII	1918	Crescent Street
M. Alice Kennedy *	VII	1911	30 Park Avenue, South Weymouth
Mary C. Haggerty *	VI-VII	1918	68 Warrenton St., Boston
Shirley P. Eno *	VI	1918	17 Prospect Street
Eva O. Diack *	V	1918	47 Independence Ave.
Dora F. Sutherland *	IV-V	1917	110 Upland Road

|| Master also of Atherton Hough School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
M. Pauline O'Brien *	IV 1918	166 Copeland Street
Grace J. Elecock ¶	III-IV 1910	326 Copeland Street
Mary E. Costello	III 1900	47 South Street
E. Gertrude Drislain *	II-III 1912	130 Rockland Street, Canton
Genevieve L. Egan *	II 1915	10 Cross Street
Mary A. Geary *	I-II 1907	30 Grove Street
Mary E. McLean *	I 1916	61 Northfield Street, Roxbury
Elizabeth C. Johnson *	I 1918	301 Granite Street

### CRANCH SCHOOL

Whitwell Street

Andrew H. MacPhail, Master §	1916	7 Endicott Street
Carrie A. Crane	VIII 1894	20 Whitney Road
Helen F. Burke *	VII 1910	57 Rogers Street
Ruth H. MacLeod *	VI 1916	18 Bennington Street
Olga E. E. Blasser *	V-VI 1917	47 Aldie St., Allston
Annie C. Healy	IV-V 1904	346 Adams Street
Harriet F. Burns *	IV 1915	30 North Payne St.
Marie D. Fegan	III 1906	1048 Hancock Street
Jennie M. Gibb *	II 1917	40 Faxon Avenue
Ethel M. Cook *	I 1914	26 Adams Street

|| Master also of Adams School.

### DANIEL WEBSTER SCHOOL

Lancaster Street

Thomas B. Pollard, Master *	1887	41 Edison Street
Katherine K. Kemp *	VIII 1916	91 Independence Ave.
Anna A. Crowley *	VII 1916	50 Independence Ave.
Virginia A. Woods *	VII 1918	138 Hollis Avenue
Lillian MacQuarrie *	VI 1917	153 Independence Ave.
Hester C. Harkins *	VI-VII 1918	95 Adams Street
Margaret MacLeod *	V 1918	43 Federal Avenue

|| Master also of Washington School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Elizabeth R. Collingwood *	V 1917	57 Coddington Street
L. Rachael Foye *	V 1917	153 Independence Ave.
Marion L. Murphy *	IV 1917	119 Squantum Street
Gertrude A. O'Brien *	IV 1917	129 Copeland Street
Bertha F. Estes *	III 1912	80 Neck Street, No. Weymouth
Margaret C. Shyne *	III 1915	53 Butler Road
Helen M. Mayer *	II 1914	74 Summer Street, Weymouth
Alice T. Ash *	II 1917	237 Copeland Street
Elsie G. Calder *	I-II 1917	South Hanson
Mildred K. Beach *	I 1918	110 Upland Road
Mary M. Erwin *	I 1918	319 Rawson Road

FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL  
Billings Road

James S. Collins, Master	1918	217 Billings Road
Marion B. Reinhardt *	VIII 1914	34 Prospect Street
E. Frances Eaton	VIII 1917	18 Spear Street
Inez Scott *	VII 1917	111 Arlington Street, Hyde Park
Constance E. McLeod *	VII 1917	381 Talbot Avenue, Dorchester
Margaret W. Spring *	VI-VII 1918	50 Prospect Street
Mary E. Ritchie *	VI 1918	50 Prospect Street
Ruth Leavitt *	V 1917	70 Coddington St.
Ruth S. Ferguson *	V 1912	92 Hollis Avenue
Helen A. Gooch *	IV 1917	51 Glover Avenue
Lillian M. Waterhouse	IV 1897	94 Squantum Street
Isabel W. Riddell *	III 1917	34 Prospect Street
Hazel S. Loring *	III 1916	50 Prospect Street
Mary E. Foley *	II 1917	203 Whitwell Street

|| Master also of Montclair School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Mildred C. Litchfield *	II 1918	11 Brooks Street
Mary McConnell *	I 1918	31 Bradford Street
Sally N. White *	I 1918	50 Upland Road
Ruth E. Sargent *	1918	60 Spear Street

### GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL

Willard, corner Robertson Street

Henry F. Fisk, Master *	1918	104 Brook Street
Margaret E. Sweeney *	VIII 1911	73 Main Street
Mabel A. Johnson *	VII 1913	19 Safford Street, So. Braintree
Clara M. Pearce *	VI 1913	179 Franklin Street
Florence E. Durgin *	V 1918	39 Payne Street
Mary A. Coyle *	IV 1909	47 Merrymount Rd.
Alice E. Thompson *	III 1914	34 Prospect Street
Augusta E. Dell	II 1897	536 Willard Street
Catherine C. McGovern	I 1895	238 Farrington Street

|| Master also of Willard School.

### JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL

Gordon Street

H. Forrest Wilson, Master *	1909	34 Summer Street, Weymouth
Marie J. Bruton *	VIII 1915	747 Washington St.
Lena T. Walmsley *	VII 1918	162 Arlington Street
Mary C. Parker	VI 1896	33 Upland Road
Helen M. West	V 1890	690 Adams Street
May Kapples *	IV 1908	329 Copeland Street
Amanda G. Curit *	III-IV 1917	91 Independence Ave.
Isabelle Moir	III 1897	419 Hancock Street
Ruth H. Wilkes *	II-III 1915	22 Bennington St.
Ellen McNealy	II 1905	172 Willard Street
Mary E. Burns ¶	I 1904	162 Cross Street

¶ Master also of Lincoln School.

## LINCOLN SCHOOL

Brooks Avenue, near Centre Street

		<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
H. Forrest Wilson, Master*		1909	34 Summer Street, Weymouth
Mary D. Bragdon *	VIII	1914	38 Coddington St.
Helen T. Lydon *	VII	1916	238 Park Avenue, Abington
Alice B. Romkey *	VI	1917	12 Dale Avenue
Marion P. O'Dea *	VI	1918	11 Hancock Court
Ruth M. Eldridge *	V	1913	18 Bigelow Street
Esther J. Viden *	V	1909	6 Viden Road
Anna D. Larkin *	IV	1913	929 Hancock Street
Minnie E. Donovan	IV	1892	25 Brooks Avenue
Ruth E. Taylor *	III	1916	51 Spear Street
Miriam Kemp *	III	1918	22 Bennington Street
Martha E. Isaac *	II	1914	1 Calmark Street
Grace M. Lamb ¶	II	1909	1 Crescent Street
Rita E. Sutliff *	I	1918	14 Bennington Street
Pauline L. Whitman *	I	1914	14 Bennington Street

¶ Master also of John Hancock School.

## MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL

Beach Street, corner Rawson Road

David H. Goodspeed, Master *		1909	202 Taylor Street
A. Josephine Shanahan *	VI	1916	13 Willow Street
Helen E. Phipps *	V-VI	1916	210 Eliot Street, Milton
Cassandana Thayer	V	1896	136 Crescent Street
Annie L. Blacklock *	IV	1908	19 Valley Street
Ruth G. Blasser *	III-IV	1918	47 Aldie St., Allston
Alma L. Tower *	III	1916	81 Birch Street, No. Abington
Olivia Jerauld *	II	1915	11 Brooks Street
Florence C. Gammons *	I-II	1901	13 Willow Street
Annie M. Bennett	I	1897	78 Beach Street

¶ Master also of Wollaston School.

## MONTCLAIR SCHOOL

Highland Avenue, corner West Squantum Street

*Date of Election*      *Residence*

James S. Collins, Master *	1918	217 Billings Road
Lucy L. Hennigar *	VIII 1913	214 Safford Street
Margaret G. Knight *	VII 1913	469 Quarry Street
Grace J. Goodhue *	V-VI 1918	65 Independence Ave.
Edith I. Gibson *	V 1917	18 Bryant Place
Alice M. Igo *	III-IV 1912	136 Quincy Street
Elsie A. Williams *	II-III 1916	18 Buckley Street
Isabella J. James *	I 1918	Highland Ave., Cohasset

|| Master also of Francis W. Parker School.

## QUINCY SCHOOL

Newbury Avenue

Charles Sampson, Master *	1896	14 Avon Way
Helen J. Hunt *	VIII 1910	74 Ocean Street
Priscilla A. Wadsworth *	VII-VIII 1918	298 Safford Street
Lydia B. Randall *	VII 1912	34 Prospect Street
C. Gertrude Eddy *	VI 1911	Chestnut Street, Randolph
Mary A. Keefe	V-VI 1906	11 Woodward Ave.
Mabel E. Lovejoy *	V 1910	30 Huntley Road
Margaret I. Shirley §	IV 1907	139 Quincy Street
Florence M. Howe ¶	III 1905	25 Bigelow Street
Josephine L. Kelley	III-IV 1900	59 Billings Street
Ellen D. Granahan †	II-III 1897	38 Walker Street
Alice L. McClatchey *	II 1918	162 Arlington Street
Mary F. O'Brien *	I 1915	129 Copeland Street

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Washington Street

Thomas B. Pollard, Master *	1887	41 Edison Street
Susan Bishop *	VIII 1915	87 Grand View Ave.

|| Master also of Daniel Webster School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Eleanor Underwood *	VII 1918	298 Safford Street
Alice S. Hatch	VI 1893	20 Cottage Street
Helen C. Harrington *	V 1918	28 Edwards Street
Alice F. Robinson *	IV 1918	57 Spear Street
Lucy B. Page	III-IV 1904	1632 Hancock Street
Madeline Anderson *	III 1918	56 Spear Street
Ida F. Humphrey	II 1897	232 Fayette Street
Gertrude M. Agnew *	I-II 1918	56 Spear Street
Sarah A. Malone	I 1883	58 Edison Park

## WILLARD SCHOOL

Copeland Street

Henry F. Fisk, Master *	1918	104 Brook Street
Ethel Vogler *	VIII 1910	73 Kemper Street
Katherine M. Coughlan *	VII-VIII 1911	901 Hancock Street
Clara M. Shaw *	VII 1906	122 Crescent Street
Helen Hunter *	VII 1918	99 Elmwood Avenue
Mary Piguet *	VI 1918	35 Billings St., Sharon
Hilda P. Tiffany *	VI 1918	50 Upland Road
Elizabeth J. McNeil	V 1883	82 Crescent Street
Ellen B. Fegan	V 1875	165 Crescent Street
Alice M. Donnelly *	IV-V 1917	50 Independence Ave.
Frances C. Sullivan	IV 1894	324 Granite Street
Jessie O. Shirley *	IV 1909	139 Quincy Street
Mabel R. Donaher *	III 1913	159 Common Street
Teresa McDonnell †	III 1889	56 Butler Road
Annie Z. White	III 1900	898 Adams St., Dor.
Anne M. Cahill *	II 1891	95 Water Street
Anna Vaughn *	II 1918	32 Norfolk St., Rox.
Ellen G. Haley	II 1907	80 Rogers Street
Mary B. Keating †	I 1901	70 Upland Road
Annie F. Burns	I 1884	162 Cross Street
Margaret E. Burns	I 1881	162 Cross Street

|| Master also of Gridley Bryant School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Julia Bulgin   *	VIII 1917	69 Rutland Street, Boston
Alice M. Patterson   *	VIII 1917	108 Glenwood Rd., Winter Hill
Francis L. Connors	VIII 1918	70 Upland Road
Prevocational class teachers.		

### WOLLASTON SCHOOL

Beale Street

David H. Goodspeed, Master *	1909	202 Taylor Street
Alice B. Beal *	VIII 1916	28 Vane Street
Margaret A. Bell *	VII 1918	39 Rawson Road
Margaret A. Hanley *	VII 1918	63 Hobart Street
Mildred Morse *	VI 1918	344 Pearl Street, Cambridge
Bertha Johansen *	V 1915	99 Brook Street
Alice R. Powers *	IV-V 1918	119 Cranch Street
Catharine R. Brown *	IV 1913	48 Allston Street, Allston
Florence M. Varley *	III 1917	99 Brook Street
Annie G. Cumming *	III 1915	33 Totman Street
Elizabeth M. Powers *	II 1912	41 Bigelow Street
Dora M. Start *	I-II 1907	86 Glen St., Somer- ville
Clara E. G. Thayer	I 1889	99 Brook Street
Master also of Massachusetts Fields School.		

### DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

J. Gardiner Smith, M.D. 1909 175 Glendale Road

### MUSIC

Maude M. Howes §	1915	18 Washington St.
Margaret Tuthill *	1913	340 Beale Street

## DRAWING

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Amy E. Adams *	1918	5 Jefferson St., Newton

## SEWING

Fannie F. French	1892	54 Bigelow Street
Gertrude Franz §	1918	11 Linden Place

## PRIMARY SUPERVISOR

Marion J. Wesley * §	1917	Miller Stile Inn
----------------------	------	------------------

## GRAMMAR SUPERVISOR

Helen Maude Dellicker * §	1918	Miller Stile Inn
---------------------------	------	------------------

## SCHOOL NURSES

Marion J. Jackson	1915	150 Quincy Ave.
Lucy H. Rand	1916	3 Monadnock St., Dorchester

## SCHOOL DENTIST

Dr. Paul H. Karcher	1918	76 Francis Street, Boston
---------------------	------	------------------------------

## EVENING SCHOOL TEACHERS

---

Washington: James S. Collins, Principal  
Marion L. Murphy  
Isabel W. Riddell

Willard: Henry F. Fisk, Principal  
Margaret E. Sweeney

High: Harry W. French, Principal of Building  
Charles B. Thomson  
Agnes G. Donovan  
Helen M. Vaile  
Florence Wylie

## INDUSTRIAL EVENING SCHOOLS

### Industrial Classes — Men:

Elijah P. Barrows, Supervising Officer  
William Archer  
William S. Cleaves  
Ernest E. Kelley  
Benjamin F. Kingham  
Robert Magura  
William D. Pelan  
Judson C. Richardson  
Charles F. Rothera

### Industrial Classes — Women:

Marion Jackson  
Marion H. Wilkins

## QUINCY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Elijah P. Barrows, Principal  
Matthew Cavanaugh  
Robert Cochrane  
Joseph M. Ford  
Henry C. Frey  
Benjamin Kingham  
W. Russell Parker  
Charles F. Rothera

## QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Elizabeth M. Douglas, Principal  
Esther M. Carr  
Miriam Chapman  
Ada Winchebaugh  
Marion Jackson  
Alice M. Keane

## JANITORS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

---

High — William C. Hart, 94 Butler Road.  
Adams — George Linton, 37 Richie Road.  
Atherton Hough — Fred C. Cahoon, 48 Littlefield Street.  
Coddington — William C. Caldwell, 114 Woodward Avenue.  
Cranch — William G. Norrie, 49 Newcomb Place.  
Daniel Webster — Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Road.  
Francis W. Parker — Albert M. Willis, 57 Presidents Avenue.  
Gridley Bryant — John Cislaghi, rear 366 Quarry Street.  
John Hancock — George O. Shirley, 139 Quincy Street.  
Lincoln — Santino Della Chiesa, 43 Rodman Street.  
Massachusetts Fields — Lewis Fleshman, 28 Eustis Street.  
Montclair — George F. Hamlin, 20 Sterling Street.  
Quincy — Eugene Shyne, 53 Butler Road.  
Washington — Alexander Shirley, 592 South Street.  
Willard — James Marr, 81 Goddard Street.  
Wollaston — Robert Mitchell, 124 Independence Avenue.  
Assistant Janitor — John Hinnegan, 190 Willard Street.  
Chief Janitor — Charles J. Harb, 81 Glendale Road.

### JANITOR OF QUINCY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

John Jacobsen, 166 Kendrick Avenue

### JANITOR OF QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Harvey Curtis, 15 Orchard Place.

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1919

*Chairman*

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON, MAYOR

*Vice-Chairman*

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

*Term Expires*

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON.....	December 31, 1920
29 Whitney Road, Quincy.	
MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....	December 31, 1919
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy.	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	December 31, 1919
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.	
MR. CHARLES W. BAILEY.....	December 31, 1920
365 Highland Avenue, Wollaston.	
DR. DANIEL A. BRUCE.....	December 31, 1920
139 East Squantum Street, Atlantic.	
MRS. ALICE M. ARNOLD.....	December 31, 1921
57 Spear Street, Quincy.	
MR. GEORGE W. ABELE.....	December 31, 1921
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy.	

*Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools*

MR. ALBERT LESLIE BARBOUR  
14 Linden Place, Quincy

## **THE CALENDAR FOR 1919**

---

First Term: Monday, December 30, to Friday, February 21.

Second Term: Monday, March 3, to Friday, April 25.

Third Term: Monday, May 5, to Friday, June 27.

Fourth Term: Wednesday, September 3, to Friday, December 19.

Grammar School Graduations: Friday, June 27.

High School Graduation: Wednesday, June 25.

Holidays: all legal holidays; Good Friday and June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

## INDEX.

	<i>Page</i>
Administrative Boards, 1919.....	14
Assessors' Report.....	199
Auditor's Report.....	20
Building Inspector, Report of.....	207
Burial Places, Report of Manager.....	107
City Clerk, Report of.....	116
Births of 1918.....	117
Deaths of 1918.....	158
Election Returns.....	178
Marriages of 1918.....	143
City Council 1919.....	17
City Engineer, Report of.....	210
City Government.....	14
City Physician, Report of.....	112
City Treasurer, Report of.....	93
Commissioner of Public Works.....	217
Dock and Water Front Commissioner, Report of.....	216
Fire Department, Report of Chief.....	113
Health Department, Report of Board.....	201
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.....	206
Inspector of Plumbing.....	205
Mayor's Inaugural Address.....	3
Planning Board of the City of Quincy, Report of.....	213
Police Department, Report of Chief.....	100
Poor Department, Report of Overseer.....	109
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	195
Sewer Department, Report of.....	231
Survey Board, Report of.....	212
Tax Collector, Report of.....	186
Thomas Crane Public Library.....	235
Treasurer's Statement.....	60
Water Department, Report of.....	224
Wires, Inspector of.....	208
Woodward Fund, Report of the Treasurer.....	97
Woodward Institute, Report of.....	253

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

2814 073



3 1641 00147268 1

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



a 31641001472681b

JUL 26 1



